PRESENTED BY

MARY PENROSE WAYNE CHAPTER

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4188

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GENEALOG
929.11
D26
V.41

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook4140daug

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XLI

40001—41000

1902

MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY,
Historian General.

SARAH HALL JOHNSTON
Editor and Compiler.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1915

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

7057309

Marquis de La Fayette
(From an old print)

Harrisburg, Pa.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1915

PREFACE.

The present Volume adds to the list of verified services four hundred and seventy-five new records. This will be a gratifying announcement to that large proportion of our membership who are striving to commemorate the brave deeds of our ancestors in every possible manner. Instead of following the easy path to membership through ancestry already upon the honor roll, let every woman esteem it a privilege to come into the Society through some hitherto unrecorded hero. The study of genealogy brings a rich reward. In many cases it is postponed until the destruction of family records makes it difficult or impossible. Let us not be content with present things but press on to better achievements.

MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY,
Historian General, N. S. D. A. R.

ILLUSTRATION.

ILLUSTRATION.

Frontispiece.

MARQUIS DE LA FAYETTE
(From an old print)

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1902.

President General.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CLARK WARING,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON,
MRS. MOSES MOORHEAD GRANGER,
MRS. FRANK WHEATON,
MRS. ADDISON B. FOSTER,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

MRS. MARY A. HEPBURN SMITH,
MRS. BELLE CLAY LYONS,
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN,
MRS. HARRIET SIMPSON,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES,
MRS. DAVID D. COLTON,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS

Chaplain General.

MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ELEANOR S. WASHINGTON HOWARD.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

Registrar General.

MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER.

Treasurer General.

MRS. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN.

Historian General.

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE.

Librarian General.

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona,	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas,	" Helen M. Norton.
California,	" John F. Swift.
Colorado,	" Chas. Eldredge.
Connecticut,	" Sara T. Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Mary S. Lockwood.
Florida,	" Dennis Eagan.
Georgia,	" Robert Emory Park.
Illinois,	" Chas. H. Deere.
Indiana,	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa,	" Julian Richards.
Kansas,	" A. H. Thompson.
Kentucky,	" Mary A. Cunningham.
Louisiana,	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine,	" W. E. Youland.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	Miss Helen M. Winslow.
Michigan,	Mrs. William Chittenden.
Minnesota,	" Franklin A. Rising.
Mississippi,	Miss Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri,	Mrs. George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Walter S. Tallant.
Nebraska,	" Laura B. Pound.
New Hampshire,	" Charles S. Murkland.
New Jersey,	Miss E. Ellen Batcheller.
New York,	Mrs. William S. Little.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
North Carolina,	Miss Mary Love Stringfield.
North Dakota,	Mrs. Sarah B. Lounsberry.
Ohio,	" John A. Murphy.
Oregon,	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer.
Rhode Island,	Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina,	" H. W. Richardson.
South Dakota,	" Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	" H. S. Chamberlain.
Texas,	" John Lane Henry.
Utah,	" Margaret E. Wallace.
Vermont,	" Julius J. Estey.
Virginia,	" Thomas B. Lyons.
Washington,	" George W. Bacon.
West Virginia,	Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw.
Wisconsin,	Mrs. Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming,	" William A. Richards.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. BERTHA BILLINGS BLACK. 40001

Born in Kendall, New York.

Wife of Edward D. Black.

Descendant of Joel Rexford.

Daughter of Simeon Rexford Billings and Carrie E. Gray, his wife.

Grauddaughter of Lauren Billings and Roxana Rexford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Rexford and Weltha Carver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Rexford and Rhoda Spencer, his wife.

Joel Rexford, (1750-1821), served in the defense of New Haven. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Chenango Co., N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE BILLINGS MILLER. 40002

Born in Richfield, Michigan.

Wife of Joseph Daniel Miller.

Descendant of Joel Rexford.

Daughter of Simeon Rexford Billings and Nancy R. Ashley, his wife.

See No. 40001.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE CLARK. 40003

Born in Esopus, New York.

Widow of John Clark.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Descendant of Conradt Wilhelmus Elmendorph, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Weist and Elizabeth Elmendorph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucas Elmendorph and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conradt Wilhelmus Elmendorph and Annatje Van Steenburg, his wife.

Conradt Wilhelmus Elmendorph, (1755-1826), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Frederich Schoonmaker and Col. Levi Pawling. He served, 1778, in Capt. Tobias Van Buren's company, Ulster County regiment, under Major Adrian Wynkoop. He was born and died in Hurley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13151, 14479.

MRS. BANNIE ELDER EDWARDS. 40004

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Wife of Wallace C. Edwards.

Descendant of Asa Hamlin.

Daughter of John A. Elder and Lilah E. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Turner and Mariette Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hamlin and Laura Munson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hamlin and Hannah Nobles, his wife, m. 1785.

Asa Hamlin, (1762-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., New York, 1818, for nine months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. In 1839 his widow received a pension. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Also No. 19291.

MRS. LULU MULKEY BUTTON. 40005

Born in Nokomis, Illinois.

Wife of John Fisher Button.

Descendant of Rev. Philip Mulkey, 2nd.

Daughter of William Fletcher Mulkey and Minerva A. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Milton Mulkey and Matilda Scantlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Mulkey, 3rd, and Ruth Odle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Mulkey, 1st, and Nancy Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Mulkey, 2nd, and Ann Ellis, his wife.

Philip Mulkey, 2nd, (1732-1800), served as chaplain and sol-

dier in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 39629.

MRS. SARAH BARNARD TENNANT. 40006

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Wife of John Selden Tennant.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Fletcher and of Capt. Jonathan Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Marsh Barnard and Myra Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bates and Sarah Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fletcher and Lucretia Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fletcher and Sarah Hartwell, his wife, m. 1741.

Daniel Fletcher, (1718-76), who had served in the Colonial wars, was appointed Field Officer, 1776. His grave is marked at Acton, Mass.

Also No. 26473.

Jonathan Fletcher, (1757-1807), was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He served as fifer, 1776; as lieutenant, 1778; as captain, 1780. He was born in Acton; died in Boston.

Also Nos. 9145, 28542, 33903, 39170.

MRS. MARTHA FRANCES GRAVES OWEN. 40007

Born in Walker, Michigan.

Wife of Edwin Owen.

Descendant of Lemuel Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Graves and Martha B. Calhoun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Asaph Graves (1785-1860) and Philamelia Burnham (1786-1862), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Graves and Deborah Battle, his 1st wife, m. 1783.

Lemuel Graves, (1757-1802), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company. He was born and died in Sunderland.

MRS. HARRIET W. S. GRAY. 40008

Born in Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Solon S. Gray.

Descendant of Ensign Russell Bissell and of Capt. Ozias Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry K. Simons and Clara C. Dillingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cicero Simons and Harriet Winter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Winter and Eunice Bissell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Russell Bissell and Eunice Rockwell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Bissell and Mabel Roberts, his 1st wife.

Russell Bissell, (1756-1807), responded from Bolton at the Lexington Alarm and served as ensign, 1780, under Capt. Edward Payne. He was born in Bolton, Conn.

Ozias Bissell, (1729-1822), commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was taken prisoner at Long Island and in his long service was thrice wounded and passed two years in prison. He survived to receive a pension.

Also Nos. 2450, 3746, 9364, 13162.

MRS. MARY JAMIESON FULLER. 40009

Born in Middletown, Pa.
Wife of George Fuller.
Descendant of Lieut. William Stewart.
Daughter of William Jamieson and Mary Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stewart (1800-57) and Mary Cummins, his wife, m. 1823.
Gr.-granddaughter of Galbraith Stewart (1766-1848) and Elizabeth Scott (1768-1850), his wife, m. 1791.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Stewart and Mary Gass, his wife, m. 1760.

William Stewart, (1738-1831), served as lieutenant in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, "Congress Own." He received a grant of land which remained in the family nearly a century. He was born in Donegal Co., Ireland; died in Mercer Co., Pa.

Also No. 25745.

MRS. ANNE HOFFMAN NEELY. 40010

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Charles Neely.
Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Neally Sanborn.
Daughter of Richard Sheppard Molony and Emma Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Molony and Sally Sanborn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Neally Sanborn and Phebe Roby, his wife.

Matthew Neally Sanborn, (1757-1853), enlisted, 1777, in the New Hampshire forces under Capt. Isaac Frye, Col. Alexander

Scammel, Continental line.—He was at the surrender of Burgoyne, Monmouth and Sullivan's expedition. His pension was allowed for two years actual service as sergeant. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Solon, Maine.

MRS. ANNIS DUNBAR JENKINS SNEDEKER. 40011

Born in Natchez, Mississippi.

Wife of Leonard N. Snedeker.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Dunbar Jenkins and Henrietta Koontz, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carmichael Jenkins and Annis Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Dunbar and Annis Stockton Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Field (1775-1810) and Abigail Stockton, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Annis Boudinot, his wife.

Richard Stockton, (1730-81), a distinguished lawyer, was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Princeton, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 274, 1370, 2258, 4243, 9205, 28575, 38422.

MRS. MARY THOMAS DULANY. 40012

Born in Paris, Missouri.

Wife of Thomas Gates Dulany.

Descendant of Joseph Dulany, Jr.

Daughter of William Henry Dulany and Susan I. Van Zandt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stanton Dulany and Sally Maupin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dulany, Jr. and Frances Hume (1756-1814), his wife, m. 1778.

Joseph Dulany, Jr., (1744-1814), enlisted in Capt. George Slaughter's company, Col. Abraham Bowman's regiment, 1777. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Madison Co., Ky.

MRS. EDITH MARY DULANY SCOFIELD. 40013

Born in Salisbury, Missouri.

Wife of T. R. Scofield.

Descendant of Joseph Dulany, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Gates Dulany and Mary Thomas, his wife.

See No. 40012.

MISS MABEL J. TAINTER. 40014

Born in Hermann, Missouri.

Descendant of Eaires Tainter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Tainter and Mary A. Weinert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Daniel Tainter and Sarah Willis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Tainter and Betsy Kilburne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eaires Tainter and Elizabeth Coolidge, his wife.

Eaires Tainter, (1741-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Barnard. He served in Capt. Phineas Stearn's company at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Watertown.

MRS. CADDIE BOLTON ALLBRITAIN. 40015

Born in Jefferson, Missouri.

Wife of Richard Lee Allbritain.

Descendant of Edward Dixon.

Daughter of William Bolton and Sarah Champ Lansdowne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bolton and Mary Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Dixon and Catharine Warren, his wife.

Edward Dixon, (1753-1834), enlisted as private, 1777, in Capt. William Hoffler's company, First Virginia State regiment under Col. George Gibson. He was born in North Carolina; died in Virginia.

MRS. LOUISE GARRISON CHAPPELL RUMSEY. 40016

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Horace Rumsey.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Garrison and of Isaac Kingsland.

Daughter of Winthrop Gilman Chappell and Carrie Garrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Garrison and Louisa Charlotte Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Garrison (1778-1840) and Catherine Schuyler Kingsland, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Garrison and Elizabeth Covert, his wife, m. 1760; Philip Kingsland and Katherine Creely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beverly Garrison and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife; Isaac Kingsland and Johanna Schuyler, his wife.

Isaac Garrison, (1738-1816), served as second lieutenant in the Orange county regiment, and was cannoneer at Fort

Montgomery, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Garrison's Landing; died in Orange Co., N. Y.

Isaac Kingsland, (1710-1803), served as a minute man in the Bergen county, New Jersey, militia.

Also Nos. 17722, 21071, 24744.

MRS. ADALINE V. H. ESSEX. 40017

Born in Lebanon, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas Essex.

Descendant of Daniel Murray.

Daughter of Benjamin Hypes (1804-94) and Caroline Murray, his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Daniel Murray and Rachel Horner, his wife.

Daniel Murray served under Col. George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the Illinois country. He was born in Scotland; died 1820 in Lebanon, Ill.

Also No. 29738.

MISS HARRIET NEWTON WOODRUFF. 40018

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Judah Woodruff and of Elias Newton.

Daughter of Frederick Charles Woodruff and Mary Humphrey Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Grundy Woodruff and Amelia C. Eno, his wife; Stephen Newton and Harriet Humphreys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Woodruff and Roxana Hart, his wife; Oren Newton (b. 1786) and Almira Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judah Woodruff and Eunice Judd, his wife; Elias Newton and Alice Stimson (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1777.

Judah Woodruff, (1722-99), commanded a company in the 15th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Farmington, Conn.

Elias Newton, (1756-1811), enlisted in Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's company, 1777, for three years. He was at Valley Forge and Monmouth. The pension of widow was allowed in 1837 for twenty-three months service as private and musician, Continental line. The family removed, 1800, from Connecticut to Ohio. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Rodney, O.

MRS. MADELINE BIRD HALL BUFORD. 40019

Born in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Buford.

Descendant of Abraham Bird.

Daughter of John Hall and Catharine Bird Kleiser, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kleiser and Matilda Bird, his wife; Moses Hall and Betsy Pogue Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Abraham Bird (1780-1850) and Catharine Fry, his wife; William Crawford and Margaret Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bird and Rachel Ziegler, his first wife, m. 1757.

Abraham Bird, (1735-1808), represented the county, 1775, at the Convention in Williamsburg. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 39371.

MRS. ISABELLA DULANY DUNCAN. 40020

Born in Paris, Missouri.

Wife of Dr. John H. Duncan.

Descendant of Joseph Dulany, Jr.

Daughter of William Henry Dulany and Susan Isabella Van Zandt, his wife.

See No. 40012.

MRS. EVA A. CHAPMAN HOLLAND. 40021

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Willard Holland.

Descendant of Joseph Rogers.

Daughter of Henry Clay Chapman and Sarah Ellen Gardnier, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Chapman and Philena Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rogers and Chloe Stillwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rogers and Marion Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rogers and Margaret Webb, his wife.

Joseph Rogers, (1722-1800), served in the Albany county militia under different commands. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

MRS. MARY VEST JACKSON. 40022

Born in Boonville, Missouri.

Wife of George P. B. Jackson.

Descendant of Adjutant Robert Campbell.

Daughter of George Graham Vest and Sallie Elizabeth Sneed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Sneed and Elizabeth Campbell (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Rebecca McDonald, his wife, m. 1785.

Robert Campbell, (1755-1831), was a younger brother of Col. Arthur Campbell; served in Christian's regiment and was in the battle of Long Island Flats of Holston, 1776. He was conspicuous as ensign at King's Mountain and was adjutant to his brother on his Cherokee expedition. He was born in Augusta county, Va.; removed to Holston, 1771, died in Knoxville, Tenn.

MISS LILIAN McCHESNEY KILBURN. 40023

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Descendant of Gideon Beaman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dexter Kilburn and Angeline McChesney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kilburn and Mary Beaman (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Beaman and Dolly Wilder (1768-1853), his wife, m. 1786.

Gideon Beaman, (1764-1833), served as a private, 1779, in Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's company of guards. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private, Mass. state troops. He was born and died in Sterling.

Also Nos. 15620, 23963, 33849, 37308.

MRS. VIRGINIA B. DYAS McALESTER. 40024

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of Berry McAlester.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Bradford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Adam Clark Dyas (1834-85) and Narcissa Cecelia Bradford (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Austin Bradford (1794-1879) and Lavinia Hume (1809-75), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Austin Bradford and Elizabeth Hord, his wife, m. 1786; George Hume and Kathrine Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bradford and Jamima, his wife.

Alexander Bradford, (1728-95), in 1777 was appointed second lieutenant and 1779 lieutenant of Virginia militia. He was born and died in Fauquier county, Va.

MRS. LENORA JOSEPHINE SMITH HUNTER. 40025

Born in Peterboro, New Hampshire.

Wife of William G. Hunter.

Descendant of Samuel Partridge, Jr.

Daughter of Albert Orrin Smith and Josephine Ruth Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Smith (1807-84) and Marinda Partridge (1814-89), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Partridge (b. 1766) and Rachel Fay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Partridge, Jr., and Keziah Hawes (d. 1771), his wife, m. 1764.

Samuel Partridge, Jr., (1741-76), was a private in Capt. John Boyd's company from Wrentham at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 30915.

MRS. LILLIE LEWIS ROBERTSON HODGDON. 40026

Born in Northfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Edward Hodgdon.

Descendant of John Carter and of Thomas Hammond, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Lewis Robertson and Elizabeth Susan Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Parker Robertson and Mary Ann Hammond, his wife; Nathaniel Carter (b. 1793) and Elizabeth Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Lucy Cavis Wells (1762-1802), his 2nd wife; Nathan Hammond and Isabel Smith, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hammond and Esther Dole, his wife.

John Carter, (1759-1847), was a private, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Emery's company at White Plains. In 1777 served under Capt. Simeon Marston. He was born and died in Concord, N. H.

Also No. 39810.

Thomas Hammond, (1747-1827), served at the Lexington Alarm from Massachusetts, and from Merrimack in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Rowly, Mass.; died in Dunbarton, N. H.

Also No. 39662.

MRS. MARY CRAVEN THOMAE. 40027

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Charles W. Thomae.

Descendant of Gershom Craven, M. D., and of Commodore Thomas Tingey.

Daughter of Commander Tunis Augustus M. Craven, U. S. N., and Mary Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tunis Craven and Hannah Tingey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Craven and Rebecca Quick, his wife; Thomas Tingey and Margaret Murdoch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Craven and Elizabeth Walling, his wife; William Murdoch and Mary Hammond, his wife.

Gershom Craven, (1745-1819), served as surgeon in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth; died in Hunterdon county.

Thomas Tingey, (1757-1829), who had served in the British navy, volunteered to aid the colonies in the Revolution. For fifty years he served his country in the navy. He was born in London, England; died in Washington, D. C.

Also Nos. 11639, 24785, 26947.

MRS. HANNAH OLIPHANT EARL NAPHEYS. 40028

Born in Pemberton, New Jersey.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Napheys.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joshua Earl and Mary Adelaide Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eayre Oliphant, Jr., and Hannah Ann Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eayre Oliphant and Ann Mullen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), served as captain and took all the available men in his tenantry and neighborhood. His wife, a son of ten, and women servants kept the mills running to supply food in the absence of master and men. He was born and died in Oliphant's Mills.

Also Nos. 6048, 13538, 15139, 16332, 17664, 19919, 22215, 32965, 34252, 36890, 37381, 38579.

MRS. CATHARINE TITUS CROOK. 40029

Born in Lambertville, New Jersey.

Widow of Charles Wallace Crook.

Descendant of Solomon Titus, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis Johnson Titus and Mary Emley Holcombe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Titus and Catharine Christopher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Titus and Susanna Read, his wife.

Solomon Titus, (1757-1833), enlisted as a private in Capt. Jacob Houghton's company, first regiment, Hunterdon county, militia. He was born and died in Hopewell township.

Also No. 39029.

MISS EMMA TEN-BROECK RUNK. 40030

Born in Kingwood, New Jersey.

Descendant of Samuel Runk and of John Woolverton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Ten Broeck Runk and Fanny Barcroft, his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of John Runk and Emma Ten Broeck, his wife; Ambrose Barcroft and Anna Woolverton, his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Runk and Margaret Snyder, his wife; John Woolverton and Rachel Quimby, his wife, m. 1779.

Samuel Runk, (1753-1847), enlisted as a private in the Hunterdon county militia, and was at the battle of Short Hills. At the age of eighty he applied for a pension. He was born in Amwell; died in Kingwood, N. J.

Also No. 5828, 17255.

John Woolverton, (1755-1837), served several enlistments under Capt. George Ely in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Hunterdon county.

MRS. MARY PARSONS WEST. 40031

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Charles C. West.

Descendant of Major Robert Culbertson and of Ebenezer Parsons.

Daughter of Ebenezer Parsons and Caroline Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fitch Parsons and Clarissa Hovey, his wife; Robert Culbertson, Jr., and Rhoda Jane Lamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Parsons and Anna Fitch, his wife; Robert Culbertson and ———, his 1st wife.

Robert Culbertson, (1745-1820), served as major, 1777, and was sub-lieutenant of Bedford county troops, 1781. He was called "Robert of Bloody Run," as it was on his farm that the battle of Bloody Run was fought. He was born in Culbertson Row; died in Providence township, Pa.

Ebenezer Parsons, (1746-1818), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Enfield; died in Suffield, Conn.

MRS. BERTHA BODLE HOFFMAN EDGAR. 40032

Born in Clinton, New Jersey.

Wife of James Alexander Edgar.

Descendant of Baltus Stiger and of Capt. William Covenhoven, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jeremiah King Hoffman and Margaretta Ramsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bunyan Ramsey and Caroline Lambert Conover (1823-97), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Garrett Conover (b. 1796) and Mary Stiger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Baltus Stiger and Mary C. Miller, his wife; William Covenhoven and Jane Petty, his wife.

Baltus Stiger, (1762-1830), served as a private in the Hunterdon county militia.

William Covenhoven, (1759-1836), served as captain in the Hunterdon county, New Jersey, militia.

MRS. SALLIE SAMPSON KNIGHT. 40033

Born in Youngstown, Pa.

Wife of Henry Morse Knight.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Johnson.

Daughter of John M. Horbach (b. 1817) and Mary Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sampson and Letitia Lecky (1796-1867), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benson Lecky and Mary Johnson (1759-1821), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Mary Sproul, his wife.

Samuel Johnson, (1727-79), served as a surgeon and died of camp fever. He is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard in Shippensburg, Pa.

MRS. EMMA CHICKERING ENGLAND. 40034

Born in Westford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Elias B. England.

Descendant of Sergt. John Chickering, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Chickering and Nancy Bailey, his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Hartshorne Chickering and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chickering and Lois Marsh, his wife.

John Chickering was a minute man from Dedham at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, 1778, Col. William McIntosh's regiment. He was born about 1745 in Medfield.

MISS LAURA K. WOODRUFF. 40035

Born in Stillwater, New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Woodruff, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elias H. Woodruff and Theressa Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job B. Woodruff and Sarah Talmadge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodruff and Mary Byram, his wife.

Ephraim Woodruff, (1748-1810), enlisted at Woodbridge as a private, 1777, in Capt. Jonas Ward's company and was in many battles. He served as lieutenant in the Sussex county, New Jersey, militia.

MISS M. JULIA FRAZER HUGHES. 40036

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Napthali Raymond.

Daughter of William Norton Hughes and Mary Geraldine Frazer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles P. Frazer (1805-73) and Hannah Pratt Raymond, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Napthali Raymond and Rebecca Stevens, his wife, m. 1788.

Napthali Raymond, (1766-1844), received a pension for over eighteen months service in the Connecticut militia as private and matross. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., removed to South Carolina, 1820, and died in Charleston.

Also No. 22425.

MRS. MARY E. BANDER OVERBAUGH. 40037

Born in Openheim, New York.

Wife of George Overbaugh.

Descendant of Philip Nellis, of New York.

Daughter of Leonard L. Bander, 2nd, and Angeline Powell, his wife

Granddaughter of Leonard Bander and Mary Elizabeth Nellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Nellis and Elizabeth Dietz, his wife.

Philip Nellis, (1746-1818), was a minute man in the Tryon

county militia and was at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Palatine; died in Fairfield, and is buried in the Lutheran cemetery at Manheim, where his descendants have placed a monument with inscription of his military service.

Also Nos. 3707, 19180, 38585.

MRS. SARAH DAVIS KELLOGG REID. 40038

Born in Charleston, New York.

Wife of Myron White Reid.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Kellogg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Hart Kellogg and Atlanta Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos A. Kellogg and Lucy Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kellogg and Sarah Austin (1751-1819), his wife, m. 1772.

Ebenezer Kellogg, (1748-1827), served several enlistments in the Berkshire county militia under different commands. He was corporal in a company of matross to re-enforce Gates in the northern department. He was born and died in Sheffield.

MRS. FRANCES E. CHANDLER. 40039

Born in Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts.

Widow of Henry Chandler.

Descendant of Stephen Long and of Joseph Allen.

Daughter of Lawson Long, M. D. (1798-1882), and Louisa Smead Allen (1803-64), his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of Stephen Long and Nancy Lawson (1758-1842), his wife, m. 1779; Joseph Allen, M. D. (1764-1823) and Lucretia Stebbins Mead (1776-1839), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Hepzibah Coffin (1736-69), his wife, m. 1753.

Stephen Long, (1738-1816), enlisted, 1775, from Taunton. In 1838 his widow was allowed a pension for eight months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Taunton; died in Shelburne Falls.

Joseph Allen, (1737-1804), served in Capt. John Topham's company of Newport, R. I., 1779. He was born in Nantucket, Mass. In 1767 removed to Newport, R. I.; died in Shutesbury, Mass.

MRS. CLARA A. COOKE. 40040

Born in Nevada, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Edgar Cooke.

Descendant of Casper Meyer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel C. Junck and Sarah Elizabeth Meyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Meyer (1805-50) and Mary M. Heckman (1807-78), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Casper Meyer (1767-1852) and Elizabeth Heil (1770-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Casper Meyer and Barbara Ritter, his wife.

Casper Meyer served in the Pennsylvania militia and December, 1777, he was absent, sick. He died, 1818, in Northampton county, where he was born.

MRS. SARAH J. WRIGHT. 40041

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Wife of Reuben W. Wright.

Descendant of Seth Cole.

Daughter of Ulysses E. Dodge (1824-1908) and Eliza Jane Trimble (1824-87), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dodge and Maria Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Cole and Celia Sanford, his wife.

Seth Cole served as a private in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chesterfield, Mass., 1756; settled in Dunkirk, New York, 1805. He died before 1812 as at that date his wife was a widow.

MRS. ELLA E. FLEMING. 40042

Born in New Woodstock, New York.

Wife of George Thomas Fleming.

Descendant of Simeon Tiffany, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erasmus Frizell and Sarah Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Frizell and Polly Tiffany, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Tiffany and Esther Clark, his wife.

Simeon Tiffany, (1751-1806), served as a minute man in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company. He was born and died in Ashford.

MRS. EMMA J. KIRKOVER. 40043

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of H. D. Kirkover.

Descendant of Henry Wauffle, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Barnard (1822-91) and Hannah C. Manning, his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Joseph Barnard and Margaret Wauffle, his wife, m. 1864.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wauffle and Margaret Warmouth, his wife, m. 1782.

Henry Wauffle, (1756-1820), served as a private under Col. Jacob Klock in the New York militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOOD PERKINS. *40044*

Born in Windham, New York.

Wife of Franklin P. Perkins.

Descendant of William Hood.

Daughter of William Hood and Sally McLean (1792-1851), his 3rd wife.

William Hood, (1762-1858), served as a private in the Ulster county, New York, militia. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

MRS. CELIA A. SNELL DEVENDORF. 40045

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of Abram Devendorf.

Descendant of Peter Snell, of New York.

Daughter of Levi Snell and Julia Ann Yoran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sophrenus Snell and Eve Frye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Annie Kiltz (1750-1842), his wife, m. 1768.

Peter Snell, (1730-1804), served as a private in the Tryon county militia and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Manheim.

Also Nos. 11697, 18846, 25387, 27344, 32580, 36374, 37799.

MISS GRACE WARNER ANDREWS. 40046

Born in Auburn, New York.

Descendant of Major Jonathan Horton, of New York.

Daughter of George B. Andrews and Frances Follett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Follett and Penina Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hunt and Margaret Horton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Horton and Gertrude Purdy, his wife.

Jonathan Horton, (1737-1827), commanded a company of Westchester county militia for the defense of the frontier.

In 1778 he was promoted major. He was born in Mount Pleasant; died in White Plains, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3648, 9996, 22304, 24281.

MRS. MARY W. DENNIS DRAKE. 40047

Born in Rockwood, New York.

Wife of John Herbert Drake.

Descendant of Thomas Dennis.

Daughter of Eli Dennis and Mary A. Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dennis and Lydia Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dennis and Lydia Crandel, his wife.

Thomas Dennis, (1757-1838), served as a private in Capt. Christopher Manchester's company, Col. William Richmond's Rhode Island regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Long Island. In 1818 he was granted a pension.

MRS. SARA A. KEINER. 40048

Born in Connersville, Indiana.

Wife of Edward A. Keiner.

Descendant of Lieut. George Passage and of George Passage, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of William Penn Pratt and Sarah Ann Heritage, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pratt and Margarite Passage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Passage, Jr., and Leah Ostrander (d. 1846), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Passage and Mary Rutter, his wife.

George Passage served as lieutenant of New York Levies raised for the defense of the frontier. He died 1815 in Princeton, New York.

George Passage, Jr., (1761-1840), served as a private in the Albany county militia. In 1832 he applied for a pension but it was refused as he had had insufficient service.

Also No. 30971.

MRS. GEORGE YOST PERKINS. 40049

Born in Butler, Missouri.

Wife of Frederick Clark Perkins.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wallace and of James Wells.

Daughter of Richard Yost and Adda Luella Shuman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter T. Yost and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wallace and Charlotte Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wallace and Catharine Miller, his wife; James Wells and Lydia Taylor, his wife.

William Wallace, (1746-1837), served as lieutenant in the First Canadian regiment, 1777, and was attached to Col. John Lamb's Artillery, 1779. He died in Johnstown, N. Y.

James Wells, (1760-1811), served as a private and, 1781, was wounded in service. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Kingsboro, N. Y.

Also No. 36956.

MRS. ZERNAH JOHNSON DODDS. 40050

Born in Fowler, New York.

Wife of George M. Dodds.

Descendant of Comfort Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Grove Johnson and Amanda Melvina Wight, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wight, Jr. (1796-1863) and Laura Hodgkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wight and Betsey Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Robinson and Betsey, his wife.

Comfort Robinson, (1735-1805), served from Attleboro in several enlistments as a private under different commands, 1775-80. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

MISS MAUDE HOFFMAN, 40051

Born in Tivoli, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Klum, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Addison Hoffman and Harriet Saulpaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Hoffman and Mary Lasher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lasher and Elizabeth Redder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sebastian Lasher and Maria Klum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Klum and Maria Pulver, his wife.

John Klum, (1736-1816), served as captain of the Sixth regiment, Dutchess county militia, under Col. Morris Graham. He was born and died in Red Hook, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17113, 27348, 34866.

MRS. FLORENCE HOFFMAN PFEIFFER. 40052

Born in Tivoli, New York.

Wife of George B. Pfeiffer.

Descendant of Capt. John Klum.

Daughter of Theodore Addison Hoffman and Harriet Saulpaugh, his wife.

See No. 40051.

MISS MARY EMMA SHERMAN. 40053

Born in Rush, New York.

Descendant of Col. William Pearce.

Daughter of Fitz James Sherman and Lovinia Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sherman and Emma Halloway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Halloway and Mary Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pearce and Chloe Cary, his 1st wife.

William Pearce, (1745-1813), commanded a company of New York Levies at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was promoted colonel near the close of the war. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Pawling, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9679, 10692, 36496, 39026.

MRS. LILLIE HUNTINGTON SEAMAN. 40054

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Frank Seaman.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Huntington.

Daughter of Martin Huntington and Julia Blydenburgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Huntington and Clarissa Galusha, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Huntington and Peace Clark, his wife.

Amos Huntington, (1739-1822), commanded a company of Vermont militia at Hubbardton where he was taken prisoner. He was carried to Canada and confined six months before he was exchanged. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 13329, 22136, 27351.

MRS. ALICE H. DICKINSON DILLON. 40055

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William B. Dillon.

Descendant of Col. John Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Perkins Dickinson and Ellen Curtis Hood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Dickinson (1780-1832) and Mercy Amelia Bigelow, his 2nd wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Dickinson (b. 1753) and Mary Little (1752-1830), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Mary Coleman, his wife, m. 1751.

John Dickinson, (1707-99), was a field officer in the Hampshire county militia, 1776. He asked for discharge, 1777, owing to age and disability. He was born and died in Hatfield.

MRS. LYDIA BLOSSOM GRAY. 40056

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Descendant of Ezekiel Porter.

Daughter of Francis McHarry Givin (1821-61) and Eliza Miriam Porter (b. 1836), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Pomeroy Porter (1794-1866) and Lydia Gould (1796-1863), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Porter and Eunice Pomeroy (1775-1814), his wife, m. 1789.

Ezekiel Porter, (1761-1823), was a private, 1777, under Capt. Jonathan Wales; 1778 under Capt. Samuel Fairfield. He served several short enlistments in Massachusetts Levies under different commands. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Washington, Ind.

Also No. 15770.

40057

MRS. MARY CASLER BELL. 40058

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Wife of James Bell.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Gettman and of Jacob Folts, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Casler and Mary Folts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel W. Folts and Mary Gettman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warner Folts (1776-1837) and Elizabeth Gettman (1779-1860), his wife; Frederick Gettman, Jr. and Mary Strayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Folts and Anna Dygert, his wife; Frederick Gettman and Barbara Frank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Folts and Catrina Petrie, his wife.

Frederick Gettman, (1736-91), served as captain in Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Manheim, N. Y.

Jacob Folts, (1711-1808), served in the defense of the Mo-

hawk Valley; was wounded at Oriskany and his name is on the monument.

Also Nos. 25850, 28917, 33902.

MRS. LOUISE McCOLLOM HUBBARD. 40059

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Shannon Buntin Hubbard.

Descendant of Deliverance Brown and Ebenezer Brown.

Daughter of James L. McCollom and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Reed Brown (1786-1853) and Hannah Louise Blin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Brown and Pamelia Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deliverance Brown and Phoebe Reed, his wife.

Ebenezer Brown enlisted from Rye in the Westchester county, New York, militia, as did also his father. He removed to Vermont, 1795, where he died in Burlington.

Also Nos. 22917, 28359, 31736.

MRS. FLORENCE SCHUYLER DENISON DUNNING. 40060

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of William Shankland Dunning.

Descendant of Christopher Midler.

Daughter of Franklin Pierce Denison and Ada Schuyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry De la Mater Denison and Melissa M. Sutherland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anson Sutherland and Maria Midler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Midler and Amanda Stanard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Midler and Mary Miller, his wife, m. 1781.

Christopher Midler enlisted from Columbia county, N. Y., for the war and served to the close. He received bounty land, 1793, which is still in the family. His name is found, 1790, in the first census of that county where, in 1796, he died.

Also Nos. 6019, 7570, 8162, 11259, 14570, 18827.

MRS. MAUD MATHER McCHESNEY. 40061

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of George H. McChesney.

Descendant of Corp. Asaph Mather.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Mather and Ida F. Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wesley Mather and Julia A. Keyser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mather and Cornelia Willis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Mather and Mary Austin, his wife.

Asaph Mather, (1753-1849), turned out from New Hampshire to re-enforce the garrison of Ticonderoga. He was born in Lyme, Conn,; lived in Marlow, N. H., and Rockingham, Vt., and died in Schuyler, N. Y.

Also No. 12407.

MRS. GRACE HAWLEY LYON. 40062

Born in Port Leyden, New York.

Wife of James Frederick Lyon.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Asa Waterman, Ensign Elisha Cady and Corp. Nathan Stanton.

Daughter of Charles Hubbell Hawley and Cecelia Ann Gere, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. H. Gere and Frances O. Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gere and Sophia Stanton, his wife; Capt. Asa Cady and Atlanta Buell, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Cady and Ruth Waterman, his wife; Nathan Stanton and Anna Stanton (dau. of Phineas), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waterman and Ruth Bebee, his wife.

Asa Waterman, (1736-1817), served as lieutenant colonel in the Kings District, 1775, and was reappointed 1778. He was born and died in Ballston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7388, 12827, 16408, 20772.

Elisha Cady, (1750-1827), served as ensign in Capt. John Davis' company, Albany county, N. Y., militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 12916, 16408.

Nathan Stanton, (1749-1835), served as corporal under his brother, Capt. William Stanton, in the Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Syracuse, New York.

Also Nos. 17177, 18829, 26900.

MISS MARGARET DE WITT LEONARD. 40063

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben De Witt and of John Campfield.

Daughter of George B. Leonard and Elizabeth De Witt Dimock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Alexander Leonard and Louise Sloan, his wife; Thomas Dimock and Elizabeth Mandeville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Leonard and Susannah Campfield (b. 1784), his wife; Rev. Garret Mandeville (1775-1853) and Margaret De Witt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben DeWitt and Elizabeth Depuy, his wife; John Campfield and Mary Dixon, his 1st wife, m. 1781.

Reuben De Witt, (1745-1800), served as lieutenant in the Ulster county militia, 1779-81. He was born and died in Warwarsing, N. Y.

Also No. 26991.

John Campfield, (1755-1845), served as a private in the New Jersey state militia and was in the battle of Monmouth. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for two years actual service. He was born and died in Morris county, N. J.

MISS ANNA ELIZABETH LEONARD. 40064

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben De Witt and of John Campfield.

Daughter of George B. Leonard and Elizabeth De Witt Dimock, his wife.

See No. 40063.

MRS. CORNELIA MATHER PENDERGAST. 40065

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Nicholas Pendergast.

Descendant of Corp Asaph Mather.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Mather and Ida F. Crane, his wife.

See No. 40061.

MRS. IDA ADELYNE MATHER ELLIOTT. 40066

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Frederick Howland Elliott.

Descendant of Corp. Asaph Mather.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Mather and Ida F. Crane, his wife.

See No. 40061.

MRS. HELEN ESTHER LEWIS CLARKE. 40067

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of Theodore Paul Clarke.

Descendant of Col. Miles Powell.

Daughter of Seth Clark Lewis and Esther Josephine Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Langdon and Laura Squire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wait Squire and Hannah Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Miles Powell and Jemima Atkinson, his wife.

Miles Powell, (1729-91), commanded Berkshire county minute men at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 6832, 8757, 10300, 15025, 16950, 21047, 31401, 39251.

MRS. MARY GILLESPY LASHER. 40068

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of Alfred Palmer Lasher.

Descendant of Major John Gillespy, of New York.

Daughter of Jason Gillespy and Mary Vredinburgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Gillespy and Wyntchy Myer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gillespy and Magdaline Smedes, his wife.

John Gillespy, (1741-1809), served as captain and major in the Ulster county militia. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in Saugerties, N. Y.

Also No. 22589.

MRS. JULIA WELCH SEARING. 40069

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of Seamon G. Searing.

Descendant of John Brown, Jr.

Daughter of John C. Welch and Julia Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Adams and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Mary Bosson (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1777.

John Brown, Jr., (1757-95), enlisted at Nine Partners, 1776, in the Artillery for the war and was a matross under Capt. John Doughty, Col. John Lamb. He served from Saratoga to Yorktown and was wounded twice. In 1838 a pension was allowed his widow for service as matross, New York line.

Also No. 36433.

MRS. MAZIE L. HUGGINS TEFFT. 40070

Born in Argyle, New York.

Wife of Grant J. Tefft.

Descendant of Darius Fuller.

Daughter of John W. Huggins and Lucina Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Fuller and Clarissa Culver, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Fuller and Sarah Sampson, his wife.

Darius Fuller, (1757-1833), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for eight months actual service as private, Connecticut line under different commands. He was born in Wellington, Conn.; died in Jackson, N. Y.

Also No. 29937.

MRS. BERTHA NEALE WILCOX PARSONS. 40071

Born in Greenwich, New York.

Wife of Lance Morris Parsons.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Lawrence.

Daughter of Enos Durham Wilcox and Katherine Martha Van Buren Neale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Wilcox and Ann Sophia Durham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Wilcox and Levinna Kendric, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Kendric and Tryphena Lawrence, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lawrence and Miss Martin, his 1st wife.

Nathaniel Lawrence, (1743-94), served as sergeant under Capt. Joseph Safford and as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Robison's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE L. UNDERHILL GREAVES. 40072

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Henry Greaves.

Descendant of Nathaniel Sikes.

Daughter of William Anderson Underhill and Julia Louise Sikes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Casper Wistar Sikes and Eliza C. Joy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William J. Sikes and Meroe Redfield, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sikes and Sally Eaton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sikes and Lois Cooley, his wife.

Nathaniel Sikes, (1734-1820), was at White Plains and with Washington that Christmas night at the crossing of the Delaware. He was in the battles of the Jerseys and suffered at Valley Forge. He was honorably discharged and on his way home heard his wife had been dead six months. He was born

in Springfield, Mass.; died in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Also Nos. 12161, 28410, 36658.

MRS. MARY MARKELL KIMBALL. 40073

Born in Brockport, New York.
Wife of Willard C. Kimball.
Descendant of Major Henry Markell, Jr., of New York.
Daughter of Henry Markell and Catharine Edwards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Markell and Nancy Keller, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Jacob Markell, M. C. (1770-1852) and Elizabeth Snell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Markell, Jr., and Margaret, his wife.
Henry Markell, Jr., (1723-84), served as second major in the Ninth company, Second battalion, Tryon county militia. He was born and died in Stone Arabia.
Also No. 31404.

MRS. GEORGIA S. BROWN. 40074

Born in Williamsburg, Ohio.
Wife of Charles E. Brown.
Descendant of John Courey.
Daughter of Edward Sinks and Sarah C. Salt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Salt and Priscilla Courey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Courey and Sarah Courey, his wife.
John Courey, (1760-1834), served in the New York militia at the battle of White Plains under Capt. Edward Meeks and subsequently under different commands. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Illinois for service as private, New York line. He was born in Monmouth Co., New Jersey; died in Edgar Co., Illinois.

MRS. EMMA ROUSE LLOYD. 40075

Born in Boone County, Kentucky.
Wife of John Uri Lloyd.
Descendant of Dr. William McClure, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Thomas Rouse and Nancy Henderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Hannah McClure, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel McClure and Jane Porter, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McClure and Mary Allen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McClure and Elizabeth Gaston, his wife.

William McClure, (1743-81), was surgeon of the Sixth North Carolina regiment, 1776; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and exchanged in six months.

Also Nos. 20365, 23294.

MRS. CLARA BANCROFT McCARTER. 40076

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Robert McCarter.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harney Bancroft and Harriet V. Doolittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bancroft and Hannah Boyden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Boyden and Elizabeth Stone, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Stone and Elizabeth Livermore (1736-1814), his wife, m. 1759.

Jesse Stone, (1737-1803), was commissioned captain, 1776, in the Ninth company, Worcester county militia. He was born in Framingham; died in Auburn.

Also No. 36377.

MRS. JULIA BALLANTINE GAGER. 40077

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Gager.

Descendant of Ebenezer Ballantine, M. D.

Daughter of John Ballantine and Angeline Russell Parks, his 2nd wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Ballantine and Mary Osborn, his wife.

Ebenezer Ballantine, (1756-1823), served as surgeon's mate in the Massachusetts militia under Col. Calvin Smith. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Marion, Ohio.

MRS. NELLIE S. TAYLOR SCHELL. 40078

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick J. H. Schell.

Descendant of Reuben Taylor.

Daughter of Charles A. Taylor and Rebecca F. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Taylor and Mary Wilcox, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Taylor and Lucretia Bowers, his wife.

Reuben Taylor, (1761-1845), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three years actual service as private, Mass. line. His widow in 1846 received a pension in Northampton.

Also Nos. 11704, 14901, 33052.

MRS. MARGARET READ WEAKLEY. 40079

Born in Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Weakley.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Seth Read.

Daughter of Gen. Isaac Skiles Gardner and Eliza Farrow Read (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of James Manning Read (1770-1847), and Elizabeth Zane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Read and Hannah Harwood (1751-1821), his wife, m. 1768.

Seth Read, (1746-97), served as lieutenant colonel of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm; suffered from the Canadian campaign and ill health compelled him to leave active service. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 14249, 17802, 22478, 27825, 31799, 37539.

MISS EMMA BELL. 40080

Born in Circleville, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Hunter.

Daughter of James Bell and Mary Hunter (b. 1794), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hunter and Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.

Robert Hunter, (1761-1840), served as ensign and second lieutenant in the Revolution. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

MRS. FLORENCE WILSON KAY. 40081

Born in Plattsburg, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Clarence Henry Kay.

Descendant of John Judy.

Daughter of Washington Wilson and Mary Ann Foreman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Wilson and Temperance Judy (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Judy and Phebe Lamaster, his wife, m. 1784.

John Judy, (1760-1840), served in the artillery in Virginia. He was born in Switzerland; married in Kentucky; removed to Ohio, 1794, where he died in Union county.

MRS. MILLIE A. MOLER. 40082

Born in Lewis, New York.

Wife of J. Douglass Moler.

Descendant of Benjamin Beardsley.

Daughter of Alexander Oakes (1815-63) and Jane Amelia Beardsley (1820-57), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Beardsley (1789-1874) and Hamutal Rolfe (1793-1830), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Beardsley and Amelia Stevens, his wife.

Benjamin Beardsley, (1754-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga county, New York, 1831, for service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Genoa, New York.

Also No. 28809.

MRS. LAURA BAINES BROTHERTON. 40083

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Franklin Brotherton.

Descendant of Sergt. James Lamme and of Samuel Mitchell.

Daughter of John Baines and Anna Lamme, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lamme, Jr., and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lamme and Elizabeth Givens, his wife, m. 1775; Samuel Mitchell and Malinda Cecil, his wife, m. 1780.

James Lamme, (1745-1815), enlisted from Augusta Co., Va., as a sergeant in Capt. David Stephenson's company, Col. Abraham Bowman's eighth Virginia regiment. He removed to Clark county, Ohio, where he died and is buried on his farm.

Also No. 13678.

Samuel Mitchell, (1759-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832, for service as private, Virginia line. He was born in King George Co., Va.; died in Miami Co., Ohio.

MRS. ELIZABETH BAINES ROBISON. 40084

Born in Trot, Ohio.

Wife of William Crothers Robison.

Descendant of Sergt. James Lamme and of Samuel Mitchell.

Daughter of John Baines and Anna Lamme, his wife.

See No. 40083.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WOODWORTH SHIPMAN. 40085

Born in Manlius, New York.

Wife of Lorenzo D. Shipman.

Descendant of Daniel May, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Woodworth and Adelaide Burdick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvah Woodworth and Arvilla Kern, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodworth and Sally May, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel May and Sarah, his wife.

Daniel May, (1738-1819), served several enlistments under different commands in the New York militia. He died in Canastota, N. Y.

MISS SARAH KARNER HALL. 40086

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Edward Thomas and of Capt. Abel Hall.

Daughter of William Baker Hall and Carrie Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Goodman Hall and Emily Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Mary Thomas Haines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Hall and Caroline Brockway, his wife; Job Haines and Mary Winans Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Thomas and Mary Terrill, his wife.

Edward Thomas, (1736-95), was commissioned colonel of Essex county militia, 1776, and commanded the party sent to capture the British supply ship "Blue Mountain Valley." He was a member of the Cincinnati of New Jersey.

Also Nos. 3007, 6389, 7742, 17733, 26566, 28432.

Abel Hall, (1743-1816), was captain of militia and wrought iron at his forge for the colony. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 6389, 17733, 26566, 34722.

MRS. BONNIE McKNIGHT MATSON. 40087

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George R. Matson.

Descendant of Tilley Gossard and of Sergt. Jonathan Nichols.

Daughter of William James McKnight (b. 1836) and Penelope Gossard Clark (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Asaph Milton Clark (1808-84) and Rebecca Nichols (d. 1890), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philetus Clark (1782-1852) and Penelope Gossard (1787-1878), his wife, m. 1806; Rev. Jonathan Nichols (1775-1846) and Hannah Mason (1776-1859), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tilley Gossard and Ada Holcomb (b. 1752), his wife; Jonathan Nichols and Phoba Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gossard (1710-1805) and Mary Hillys (b. 1718), his wife, m. 1735.

Tilley Gossard, (1746-1840), of Simsbury, Mass., was a drummer in Capt. Samuel Hay's company, 1776. In 1780 served in the defense of the sea coast.

Jonathan Nichols, (1748-1837), served as sergeant in the Essex county, New Jersey, militia. He was in many battles.

MRS. ADALINE McKNIGHT KENNEDY. 40088

Born in Brockway, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Herbert Kennedy.

Descendant of Tilley Gossard.

Daughter of William James McKnight and Penelope Gossard Clark, his wife.

See No. 40087.

MRS. PENELOPE GOSSARD CLARKE McKNIGHT. 40089

Born in Brockway, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William James McKnight.

Descendant of Tilley Gossard.

Daughter of Asaph Milton Clarke and Rebecca Nichols, his wife.

See No. 40087.

MRS. MARY WAY DICKSON WATSON. 40090

Born in Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alexander M. Watson.

Descendant of Robert Morgan Roberts.

Daughter of Dr. John Dickson and Mary Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Way and Nancy Lindsey (1804-67), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lindsey and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Morgan Roberts and Mary Richford (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1762.

Robert Morgan Roberts served in the Cecil county, Maryland militia, and was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He died, 1800, in Ligonier Valley, Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY ANNA JOHNSON. 40091

Born in North Oxford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elias Henry Johnson.

Descendant of John Phillips, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abijah Smith Lyon and Caroline Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Phillips (b. 1786) and Mary Newell, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Phillips and Love Perry (1767-1849), his wife, m. 1785.

John Phillips, (1760-1865), a native of Sturbridge and a prominent man during his long life. He was a soldier in the Revolution and three times member of the legislature. At the Presidential election he voted for George Washington and Abraham Lincoln.

MISS HELEN LOUISE ROBERTSON. 40092

Born in Veberly, N. J.

Descendant of Dr. Obadiah Williams.

Daughter of Andrew Douglas Robertson and Ellen Louise Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. W. H. Humphrey and Emma C. Getchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Getchell and Philomela Ann Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Williams and Mary Clifford, his wife.

Obadiah Williams, (1752-99) served as surgeon's mate and was surgeon in Col. John Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in Waterville, Maine.

Also Nos. 7197, 11755, 17349.

MRS. MERTIE MEAD CRISSMAN. 40093

Born in Mt. Hope, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry S. Crissman.

Descendant of Ensign David Mead and of Andrew Culbertson.

Daughter of Alfred Thomas Mead and Flora Kleckner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Saperfield Mead and Margaret Colter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Mead (1791-1871) and Sarah Logue (1792-1872), his wife, m. 1811; Thomas Colter, Jr., and Marie J. Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Mead and Agnes Wilson, his 1st wife; Thomas Colter and Elizabeth Logue, his wife; William Culbertson and Margaret Johnson, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Culbertson and Jennett Boyd, his wife.

David Mead, (1752-1816), served as ensign in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hudson, New York; died in Meadville, Pa.

Andrew Culbertson, (1731-97), served as ranger on the frontiers. He was in the battle with the Indians, 1782, on Bald Eagle Creek where all but three of the entire force were killed. He died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also Nos. 29673, 30167, 34373.

MRS. MARY TOZIER. 40094

Born in Caledonia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of F. A. Tozier.

Descendant of Peter Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Thurston and Elizabeth Luce, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Foster Luce and Ann Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederic Weed and Nancy Weed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Weed and Sophia Weed, his wife.

Peter Weed, (1730-1809), served as a private in the Connecticut militia under different commands throughout the war.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MEAD HOLLAND. 40095

Born in Mt. Hope, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Austin Holland.

Descendant of Ensign David Mead and of Andrew Culbertson.

Daughter of Albert Darius Mead and Roena S. Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Mead and Margaret Culbertson, his wife.

See No. 40093.

MISS KATHARINE B. SMITH. 40096

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Tryar.

Daughter of Charles G. Smith and Sarah Elizabeth Keffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Brock Keffer and Annie M. Royal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Royal and Elizabeth Tryar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Tryar and Elizabeth Myers, his wife.

Andrew Tryar, (1749-1822), served, 1779, as sergeant in Rawling's regiment of Maryland troops.

Also No. 38692.

MISS JANNEY GRACE McCLINTOCK. 40097

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of George Jeager, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Wesley McClintock and Laura Trace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Trace and Sarah G. Shaffner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Shaffner and Mary Jeager, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Jeager and Mary, his wife.

George Jeager, (1761-1848), served in the Berks county militia as a private, 1780. He was born in Berks county; died in Harrisburg, Pa. [redacted]

MISS FLORENCE MATTSON. 40098

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Ellett Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Levi Mattson and Katharine Ten Brook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Howell Ten Brook and Catherine Stewart, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ten Brook and Eliza Howell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ellett Howell and Catherine Flick, his wife.

Ellett Howell, (1756-1821), served as second lieutenant in the Hunterdon county militia and as assistant quartermaster. He was born and died in Trenton, N. J.

Also Nos. 282, 1257, 5540, 29671, 35508.

MRS. LILLIE E. MICKLEY CHANCE. 40099

Born in Fogelsville, Pa.

Wife of Henry Martyn Chance.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, Nicholas Kern, Jacob Philip Schrieber, John Fogel, Nicholas Hittell, Ludwig Stahler, Heinrich Stettler and Francis Wescor, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin Mickley (1830-98) and Matilda E. Fogel (1834-1913), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Jacob Mickley (1794-1888) and Anna Kern (1795-1882), his wife, m. 1817; Solomon Fogel (1800-68) and Anna Stahler (1807-85), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley, Jr. (1766-1857) and Eva Catherine Schrieber (1757-1846), his wife, m. 1759; Nicholas Kern and Anna Catherine Saeger, his wife, m. 1789; Judge John Fogel (1774-1838) and Eva Catherine Stettler (1779-1856), his wife; Christian Stahler (1782-1834) and Mary Magdalena Hittell (1785-1828), his wife, m. 1805.

[redacted]

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Susanna Catherine Miller, his wife, m. 1760; Jacob Philip Schrieber and Catherine Elizabeth Kern (1741-1819), his wife, m. 1759; John Fogel and Rosina Schaed (1752-1812), his wife, m. 1772; Nicholas Hittell and Susanna Wescor (Vesquean) (1750-1832), his wife, m. 1772; Ludwig Stahler and Cathrine (1750-1815), his wife; Heinrich Stettler and Eva Barbara Steiniger (d. 1835), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Wescor and Esther Faist, his 1st wife.

John Jacob Mickley, (1737-1808), served in the Northampton county militia, 1776. He brought the Liberty Bell and chimes from Christ Church, Philadelphia, to Allentown, 1777, to place in Zion Reformed church until they could be safely returned. He served as Commissary of Issue, 1778. He was born and died in Whitehall township.

Also Nos. 1029, 2084, 4951, 18636, 23009, 25526.

Nicholas Kern, (1764-1819), with his team was pressed into service and carried wounded soldiers to Philadelphia.

Jacob Philip Schrieber, (1735-1813), served as a private in Capt. Adam Zerfoos company, 1781.

John Fogel, (1753-1816), was a member of the General Committee. He was born and died in Fogelsville.

Also Nos. 8009, 10232, 20059, 26698.

Nicholas Hittell, (1748-1825), was a private in the second battalion, Northampton county militia.

Ludwig Stahler, (1750-1815), served as a private in Capt. Peter Hooker's company, Pennsylvania battalion, 1781. He was born and died in Upper Milford.

Heinrich Stettler served as a private in Capt. Peter Trexler's company, 1778. He was born 1754, and in 1812 was living near Fogelsville.

Francis Wescor, (1730-1809), served in the second battalion, Northampton county militia, 1778. He was born in Alsace-Lorraine, France; died in Northampton county, Pa.

MRS. EDWINA NULL FULLER WORK. 40100

Born in East Huntingdon, Pa.

Wife of J. Clark Work.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Null.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Null and Eleanor Dorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Null (1783-1845) and Elizabeth Poole (1758-1873), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Null and Margaret Bushong Beauchamp (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1782.

Philip Null served, 1777, with the Associators of Lancaster county under Capt. George Null, Fourth company, Pa. militia. In 1780 he removed to North Carolina and commanded a company of militia in the eventful battles under Gen. Daniel Morgan and Gen. Francis Marion. In 1796 he returned to Pennsylvania and later settled in Putnam Co., Va. He and his wife are buried in Point Pleasant, Va.

Also No. 39747.

MISS LAURA B. COPE. 40101

Born in Greensburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jacob Byerly and of John Cribbs, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cyrus P. Cope (1838-1910) and Sarah Jane Cribbs (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of George A. Cribbs (1820-62) and Jane Skelly, his wife, m. 1845.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Skelly (war of 1812) and Mary Elizabeth Byerly, his wife; Christopher Cribbs (b. 1780) and Mary M. Silvis, his wife, m. 1847.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Byerly and Elizabeth Harmon, his wife; John Cribbs and Katharine Harrold, his wife.

Jacob Byerly, (1760-1858), enlisted at seventeen from Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, and in 1833 applied for a pension. It was allowed for two years actual service as private. He died in Westmoreland county at the advanced age of ninety-eight.

Also No. 24273.

John Cribbs served as a private in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was with Gen. Arthur St. Clair in the campaign against the Indians and, 1791, was killed on the Wabash.

MRS. EMMA THOMAS BRINKER. 40102

Born in Greensburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William N. Brinker.

Descendant of Jacob Byerly and John Cribbs.

Daughter of Capt. Jacob Thomas and Alice Cribbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. George A. Cribbs and Jane Skelly, his wife.

See No. 40101.

MRS. SUE MARIA REMAK. 40103

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gustavus Remak.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Strickland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Freeman Scott (1801-78) and Mary Justice (1810-75), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Isaac Scott (1764-1842) and Abigail Strickland (1768-1831), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Strickland and Amy Cogswell (1746-1828), his wife.

Samuel Strickland, (1744-1826), served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown; died in Watertown.

Also No. 25917.

MRS. IRENE CLOVER WEST WILHELM. 40104

Born in Weatherly, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Calvin Weaver Wilhelm.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Weygandt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Frederick West (1844) and Catherine Derr (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of John West (1814-49) and Catherine Dreisbach (1819-69), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr.-granddaughter of George West (1792-1829) and Catherine Simon (1792-1866), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Simon (1771-1827) and Mary A. Weygandt (1775-1853), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Weygandt and Catherine Nowlane (1751-1834), his wife, m. 1769.

Jacob Weygandt, (1742-1828), served as captain in the second company, Northampton county Associators, 1776 and was captured at Fort Washington. He was born in Germantown; died in Easton.

Also No. 33107.

MISS LOUISE ADELE ANDERSON. 40105

Born in Baden, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Major William Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Linton Anderson and Margaret Amelia, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Anderson and Ann Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Anderson and Mary Ann Cann, his wife.

William Anderson, (1748-1821), entered the service as or-

derly sergeant, 1776, and was at the battle of Three Rivers. He served as wagon master of foraging parties under Wayne until peace was declared. He was born in Ireland; died in Mercer county, Pa.

Also Nos. 677, 829, 2178, 27086.

MRS. MARY TOWER LAPSLEY CAUGHEY. 40106

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward G. Caughey.

Descendant of James Tower, Sergt. Lynde (Lines) Tower and Capt. George Musser.

Daughter of James Erasmus Lapsley (1839-72) and Caroline Jarrett Tower (1844-1903), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Edwin Whitman Tower (1810-69) and Mary Ann Dering (1814-90), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gad Hitchcock Tower (b. 1776) and Martha Cook, his wife; George Small Dering (1790-1860) and Nancy McNeely (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lynde (Lines) Tower and Rebecca Beuker, his wife, m. 1774; Henry Dering (b. 1760) and Rebecca Musser (b. 1766), his wife.

G.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Tower and Mary Day, his wife; George Musser and Christiana Young (1748-1828), his wife, m. 1765.

James Tower, (1722-96), served in Capt Pyam Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Weymouth; died in Scituate, Mass.

Lynde (Lines) Tower, (1746-1805), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia throughout the Revolution. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

George Musser, (1741-1806), was captain of Lancaster county militia, 1776, commanded by Col. George Ross and the original commission is now in the family. He was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton and was sent home from Valley Forge to gather supplies from his farm for the army, but was never reimbursed. He was born in Montgomery county; died in Lancaster county, Pa.

Also Nos. 2518, 13357, 24181, 36415.

MISS CAROLINE STUYVESANT LAPSLEY. 40107

Born in Mattoon, Illinois.

Descendant of James Tower and of Sergt. Lynde (Lines) Tower.

Daughter of James Erasmus Lapsley, D. D., and Caroline Jarrett Tower, his wife.

See No. 40106.

MRS. CLARA PALMER HOWE BROWN. 40108

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James W. Brown.

Descendant of Abner Howe.

Daughter of Thomas Marshall Howe (1808-77) and Mary A. Palmer (1815-1901), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Howe and Clarissa Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Howe and Mehitable Holton, his wife.

Abner Howe, (1731-81), was a signer of the Association Test and an Associator of Westmoreland. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also No. 25534.

MRS. ANNA GENEVA CLARK MILLIKEN. 40109

Born in Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Maxwell Milliken.

Descendant of Capt. James Clark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of E. A. Clark and Anna Mary Neel, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barclay Clark and Mary McCullough Marlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Barbara Sanderson, his wife.

James Clark, (1742-1824), was captain of a volunteer company from Armstrong county, and served in many Indian encounters near Carlisle. He was born and died in Indiana Co.

Also Nos. 5517, 9841, 34828, 35571, 38264.

MRS. ADELAIDE LARE McLEAN. 40110

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Frederick Swartz, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin Lare and Agnes C. O'Leary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lare and Catharine Singerly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Lare (d. 1798) and Rebecca Swartz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Swartz and Abigail Chester, his wife, m. 1755.

Frederick Swartz served as a private in the Second Pennsylvania regiment. He was born about 1734 and died in Philadelphia.

MISS MARY A. CLARKE. 40111

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Clarke, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ezekiel Clarke and Elizabeth Perry Helverson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Clarke and Elizabeth Hight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Ann Clarke, his wife.

William Clarke, (1736-1802), belonged to the Society of Friends and did not bear arms. The wounded after the battle of Princeton were cared for at his home on the Clarke estate. He was born and died in Princeton, N. J.

MRS. MARY HETTIE WHITEMAN KREWSON. 40112

Born in Christiana, Delaware.

Wife of Edmond F. Krewson.

Descendant of Benjamin Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Whiteman and Mary Gardiner Down, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Clark Down and Mary Sharp Gardiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Down and Rebecca Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Clark and Elizabeth Leonard, his wife.

Benjamin Clark, (1744-1830), served as a private with the State troops and militia of Gloucester county, where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY GARDINER DOWN WHITEMAN. 40113

Born in Glassboro, New Jersey.

Widow of Thomas Whiteman.

Descendant of Benjamin Clark.

Daughter of Benjamin Clark Down and Mary Sharp Gardiner, his wife.

See No. 40112.

MRS. CATHARINE W. PAYNE. 40114

Born in Honesdale, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Edward D. Payne.

Descendant of Henry Salisbury, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Wilson and Abigail Cole (b. 1803), his wife, m 1834.

Granddaughter of Rev. Elisha Cole (1769-1852) and Amy Salisbur (1777-1851), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Salisbury, Jr., and Catharine Head (c 1822), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Salisbury and Elizabeth Simpson, hi wife.

Henry Salisbury, Jr., (1733-1821), was wounded at Clave rack, N. Y., by an explosion, celebrating the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Kinderhook, N. Y., removed to Bradford Co., Pa., 1797, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOORE BEDFORD. 40115

Born in West Newton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Theodore Millwood Bedford.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowrey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Woods Blackburn and Margaret Lowrey Plumer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Plumer and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Plumer (1762-1843) and Margaret Lowrey, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Lowrey and Mary Waters, his 1st wife, m. 1752.

Alexander Lowrey, (1723-1805), was a member of the Assembly, 1775, and as senior colonel commanded the Lancaster militia at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 41, 1134, 2385, 7170, 14382, 21489, 32947.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BIXBY SEARLES. 40116

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Widow of Edward Bigelow Searles.

Descendant of Nathan Bixby, Capt. Elisha Chapman, Joseph Twitchell and John Gates.

Daughter of John Bixby (b. 1790) and Jennette Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bixby and Martha Twitchell (b. 1747), his wife; Dr. Elisha Chapman and Phebe Gates (b. 1778), his 3rd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah Fairbanks (b. 1719), his wife, m. 1739; John Gates and Sarah Meach, his wife.

Nathan Bixby, (1745-1818), served as a private in Capt. Aaron Gardner's company of Sherborn, 1776. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

Elisha Chapman, (1750-1819), commanded a company when Tryon invaded Connecticut. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Joseph Twitchell, (1718-92), was a member of the General Court and served in many civil offices of Sherborn, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 23899, 33742.

John Gates, (1745-1826), served as a private in Groton Hill Fort Guard. He was born in Groton; died in Branford, Conn.

MRS. AMY PAULINE LAUTENBACH. 40117

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Louis J. Lautenbach, M. D.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Warren (b. 1823) and Mary Ann Bill (1826-1900), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Damon Bill (1790-1864) and Eliza Colburn (d. 1851), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bill and Jane Damon, his wife, m. 1781.

Nathaniel Bill was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the artillery under Col. John Crane, 1779. He was born in Roxbury; died, 1839, in Dedham, Mass.

MRS. HOPE THURBER WILLIAMS. 40118

Born 1814 in Johnstown, R. I.

Widow of Larned Williams.

Descendant of Squier Thurber, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Squier Thurber and Catherine Fowle (1776-1864), his wife.

Squier Thurber, (1759-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island, 1832, for service as private in the Rhode Island state troops. He was born and died in Providence.

MRS. HANNAH MARIA BENTLY AYERS. 40119

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Wife of Walter Gillette Ayers.

Descendant of George Potter and of Lieut. George Potter, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Wilbur Bently and Mary Potter Maxson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Maxson and Nancy, Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Potter, Jr., and Mary Stillman, his wife m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Potter and Content Maxson, his wife.

George Potter, Jr., (1757-1800), served as lieutenant in Sullivan's Life Guard in Capt. Aaron Mann's company.

George Potter, (1732-94), was one of the Reformaders of Hopkinton.

Also Nos. 5308, 11218, 32309, 38710.

MISS HANNAH LOUISE AYERS. 40120

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Descendant of George Potter and of Lieut. George Potter, Jr.

Daughter of Walter Gillette Ayers and Hannah Maria Bentley, his wife.

See No. 40119.

MRS. NINA HINMAN DAVIS. 40121

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel H. Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. Theodore Catlin.

Daughter of Guy Hinman and Myra Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Catlin Hinman and Phoebe Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah S. Hinman and Anne Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Catlin and Mary Goodwin, his wife.

Theodore Catlin, (1734-1824), was appointed second lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Samuel Whiting's Connecticut regiment for service in New York. He was born in Conn.; died in Catharine, N. Y.

Also No. 29134.

MRS. LENA WESTON DUDLEY TAFT. 40122

Born in Northbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edmund Morse Taft.

Descendant of Lieut. James Fletcher, Col. Ezra Wood and Adjt. Ephraim Spring, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Marchant Dudley and Hattie Lizzie Dudley, his wife.

Grauddaughter of Paul Whitin Dudley and Sarah A. Tobey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Dudley and Ann Fletcher, his wife; Marchant Tobey and Maria Spring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fletcher and Margaret Wood; Ephraim Spring and Eunice Taft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Wood and Laurinda Anna Chapin, his wife.

James Fletcher, (1747-1834), served as lieutenant in the Mass militia. He was born in Grafton; died in Northbridge.

Ezra Wood, (1726-1815), served as colonel of the Fourth Worcester county regiment. He was born in Mendon; died in Upton, Mass.

Also Nos. 13395, 27290, 34285.

Ephraim Spring was chosen Adjutant of Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, Third Worcester county, 1777. He died 1818.

MRS. ETTA LOUISE DARLING JONES. 40123

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frederick Jones.

Descendant of Ensign John Henry Reidell.

Daughter of Herbert C. Darling and Lottie Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Darling and Henrietta Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Marsh and Sarah Reidell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Henry Reidell and Minnie Clark, his wife.

John Henry Reidell, (1742-97), served in the artillery under Col. Thomas Craft, 1775-77. He was quartermaster in Armand's Legion until 1781 with the rank of ensign. He was born in France; died in Douglas, Mass.

Also No. 20085.

MRS. MARION HAWES GOULD DOANE. 40124

Born in Franklin, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ernest Stanley Doane.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hawes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Gould and Abigail Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen S. Hawes and Alzina W. Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Herman Hawes and Abigail Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hawes and Mary Kellogh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hawes and Hannah Fisher, his wife.

Joseph Hawes, (1728-1818), assisted in raising the first band of minute men and served as lieutenant in Capt. Asa Fair-

bank's company at Concord and Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Franklin.

Also Nos. 15884, 38272.

MRS. HENRIETTA CATHCART MERCHANT. 40125

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of William A. Merchant.

Descendant of James Spann.

Daughter of Robert Spann Cathcart and Amanda Duncan Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of George H. Cathcart and Maria L. A. Spann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Spann and Anna Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Spann and Sarah Stuart, his wife.

James Spann, (1757-1833), was placed on the pension roll of South Carolina, 1831, for service as private, N. C. line. He died in Sumpter Co., S. C.

Also No. 33577.

MISS EUPHEMIA McCLINTOCK. 40126

Born in Newberry County, South Carolina.

Descendant of David Martin.

Daughter of Ebenezer Presley McClintock and Elizabeth J. G., his wife.

Granddaughter of John McClintock and Mary Martin (1803-90), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Martin and Margaret Aiken (1771-1847), his wife, m. 1790.

David Martin served as a private in his brother's company, Capt. Edward Martin, 1780. He died 1812. His widow 1843 applied for a pension and it was allowed for six months service as private, South Carolina line. She died 1847.

MRS. ALICE WALKER O'LEARY. 40127

Born in Yorkville, South Carolina.

Wife of G. H. O'Leary.

Descendant of Lieut. John Morrow, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William M. Walker and Mary E. Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walker and Mary Morrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Morrow (b. 1776) and ——— Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morrow and Mary Kelsey, his wife, m. 1774.

John Morrow enlisted in Capt. John Mill's company, Sumpter's brigade, 1780. He was killed, 1781, at Dorchester. His widow applied for a pension 1836 and died 1842. The surviving children received a pension for thirteen months actual service as private and lieutenant, South Carolina line.

MISS HELENE OWEN. 40128

Born in Crawford, Mississippi.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Milling.

Daughter of David Franklin Owen and Isabella Milling Owens, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thomas Owens and Isabella Milling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Milling and Elizabeth Burney, his wife.

Hugh Milling, (1752-1837), served as lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina Continental line. He was at Fort Moultrie, Stono, and Siege of Savannah; was taken prisoner at Charleston and not exchanged until the close of the war. He died in Fairfield District, S. C.

Also No. 37900.

MRS. FANNIE M. BLACK. 40129

Born in Indian Bay, Arkansas.

Wife of Samuel L. Black.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Coakley.

Daughter of William Montgomery Mayo and Jane Elizabeth Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mayo and Sarah Coakley (b. 1798), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coakley and Sarah Dale, his wife.

Benjamin Coakley, (1750-1815), served as lieutenant during the Revolution. He was born in Norfolk Co., Va.; died in Washington, Terril Co., N. C.

40130

MRS. FANNIE SPAULDING BRAY. 40131

Born in North Anson, Maine.

Wife of Edwin M. Bray.

Descendant of Major Ephraim Heald.

Daughter of Tilson Heald Spaulding and Belle Boardman Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Spaulding and Mary Weston, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Mariah Spaulding and Betsey Heald, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Heald and Sarah Conant, his wife.
Ephraim Heald, (1734-1815), was chairman of the first Committee of Safety and marched from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.
Also Nos. 16267, 21821, 22028, 39065.

MRS. MARY AGNES KYLE. 40132

Born in Port Gibson, Mississippi.
Widow of Benjamin Allen Kyle.
Descendant of Capt. William McCaleb.
Daughter of William Thompson Morris and Octavia May McCaleb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Howard McCaleb and Agnes Bullitt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David McCaleb (1774-1850) and Matilda Farrar (1778-1844), his wife, m. 1794.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCaleb and Anne McKey (1748-1821), his wife, m. 1769.
William McCaleb, (1747-1813), was captain of Hussars. He was at the battles of Cowpens, Kings Mountain, Eutaw Springs and Guilford Court House. He was born at the Highlands, South Carolina; died in Claiborne County, Miss, and is buried on his plantation, the "Hermitage."

MRS. JEANETTE KING CARTER. 40133

Born in Rutherford, Tennessee.
Wife of N. W. Carter.
Descendant of Adjt. William Downs.
Daughter of William Henry King and Olivia Jamison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Downs Jamison and Sarah Woodlief Thomas, his 2nd wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Caldwell Jamison and Jane Downs, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Downs and Jane Douglas, his wife.
William Downs, (1727-1802), served as adjutant in the Second South Carolina regiment. He received a grant of land in what is now Mississippi. He was born in South Carolina; died in Clarksville, Tenn.
Also Nos. 8067, 26579, 30528.

MISS MARIA MARSHAL BRABSON. 40134

Born in Hamilton, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Keith.

Daughter of Reese Bowen Brabson and Sarah Maria Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Fleming Keith (1784-1865) and Elizabeth Douglas Hale (1791-1852), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Keith and Mary Gallihue Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Keith and Mary Isham, his wife.

Alexander Keith served as lieutenant in the Sixth Virginia regiment under Col. William Russell. He was born in Virginia; died 1824 in Mississippi.

Also Nos. 14444, 15948, 19564, 22381, 24442, 28799, 30207.

MRS. ORA STROUD SLACK. 40135

Born in Navarro County, Texas.

Wife of Thomas William Slack.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk.

Daughter of Ethen Beden Stroud and Olivia Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Lucinda Younger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Elizabeth Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk (grandfather of President Polk) and Mary Wilson, his 1st wife.

Ezekiel Polk, (1741-1824), was a signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration. He was a member of the first Convention held in South Carolina and served in the militia. He wrote his own epitaph and it shows he was an eccentric character. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Boliver, Tenn.

Also Nos. 8508, 9381, 10250, 12195, 16966, 17839, 19557, 20103, 21344, 23576, 28284, 32154, 35398.

MRS. CELIA M. PARKER. 40136

Born in Milesburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank L. Parker.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Askey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James S. Kent and Amanda M. Askey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Askey and Letitia McKibben, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Askey and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Thomas Askey, (1727-1817), was a captain of a company of Rangers on the frontier, 1778-83. He died in Centre county.

Also Nos. 37429, 38852.

MRS. HANNAH CHENEY POMEROY. 40137

Born in Franklin, Vermont.

Wife of Henry C. Pomeroy.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cheney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin H. Cheney and Jane Bascombe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Cheney (b. 1760) and Dorcas Robbins, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of Ebenezer Cheney and Abigail Thompson, his wife, m. 1760.

Ebenezer Cheney, (1741-1823), served in the militia as a private from Mendon, where he was born and died.

MISS SARAH ELLEN GUERNSEY. 40138

Born in Cornwall, Vermont.

Descendant of Ensign Brewster Higley and of Philemon Chandler.

Daughter of Calvin Owen Guernsey and Marietta Holbrook Linsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silvanus Guernsey and Esther Higley, his wife; Walker Linsley and Sarah Peck Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brewster Higley and Esther Owen, his wife; Philemon Chandler and Mary Sabin, his wife.

Brewster Higley, (1735-1805), served as ensign in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. His note book has been published and the gun he carried is still in the family. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; removed to Castleton, Vt., 1778, where he died.

Also No. 24425.

Philemon Chandler, (1754-1834), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was a grenadier in Capt. Daniel Lyon's company, 1776. He was born and died in Pomfret, Conn.

MRS. MARY HELEN HUESTIS FARNHAM. 40139

Born in Crown Point, New York.

Wife of James Frisbie Farnham.

Descendant of Lieut. John Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Walker Huestis and Margaret Phelps, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Phelps (b. 1782) and Margaret Cruickshank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Phelps and Anna Baker, his 1st wife, m. 1779.

John Phelps, (1756-1841), was at the battle of Rhode Island; served in the Light Dragoons and, 1781, was promoted to lieutenant of a troop of Horse. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service in the Connecticut line. He was born in Enfield; died in Colebrook.

MRS. RUTH RYDER BRIGHAM HARTER. 40140

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of Frank Dexter Harter, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Walker, Gershom Brigham and Lemuel Whitney.

Daughter of Gershom Nelson Brigham (1820-86) and Agnes Ruth Walker (1845-94), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Elisha Brigham (1792-1863) and Sophronia Ryder (1799-1876), his wife, m. 1817; Ephraim Walker, Jr., and Ruth Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Brigham and Sarah Allen (1756-1829), his wife, m. 1783; Ephraim Walker and Martha Manning, his wife; Cyrus Whitney (1770-1860) and Ruth Mayo (1770-1818), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Walker and Abiel Abbott, his wife; Lemuel Whitney and Thankful Griffith (1745-1818), his wife, m. 1769.

Benjamin Walker, (1742-75), served as captain in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's company. He was severely wounded at Bunker Hill and died of his wounds, a prisoner in Boston jail. He was born in Billerica, Mass.

Also No. 38191.

Gershom Brigham, (1749-1817), was a minute man from Marlboro under Capt. William Brigham at Concord, 1775. He died in Fayston, Vermont.

Also No. 19572.

Lemuel Whitney, (1743-1813), was a manufacturer of saltpetre which was made into gunpowder. He also served in the army. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

MRS. LUCY BARROWS MATHER. 40141

Born in Montpelier, Vermont.

Wife of Charles D. Mather.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Barrows.

Daughter of Thomas Crane Barrows and Caroline Phinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Barrows and Betsey Greenough, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barrows and Martha Hall, his wife.

Thomas Barrows, (1750-1844), enlisted, 1775, from Mansfield, Conn., and, 1777, served under Capt. Nathaniel Wales and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for over sixteen months actual service as a private, Conn. line. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Also No. 7637.

MRS. KATE ROBBINS TERRILL. 40142

Born in Northfield, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. David Nelson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Josiah Robbins and Helen Maria Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Burnham and Lucy Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Nelson, Jr., and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Nelson and Susanna Bochelles, his wife.

David Nelson, (1737-1827), served as sergeant in Capt. Robert Taft's company from Upton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Upton; died in Shrewsbury.

MRS. ELLEN FRANCES KEITH SHIPMAN. 40143

Born in Montpelier, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Shipman.

Descendant of Thomas Flint and of Jonas Flint.

Daughter of Alonzo Taft Keith and Laura Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubel Flint and Philomelin Picket, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Flint and Eunice Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Flint and Eunice Howe, his wife, m. 1744.

Thomas Flint, (1722-1802), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rutland.

Jonas Flint enlisted from Rutland, 1777, as a substitute for his brother Tilly. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for one years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. In 1840 he removed from New Hampshire to Vermont to live with a son. He was born, 1762 in Rutland, Mass.

MISS MARTHA S. WATSON. 40144

Born in Williamstown, Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliott, Capt. Arthur Daggett and Mark Snow, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Watson (1820-80) and Catherine Daggett Snow (1826-1902), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of David Watson and Anna Elliot (b. 1799), his wife; Barnabas Hammett Snow (1796-1873) and Lucy Bancroft (1802-94), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott, Jr., and Anna Dwight, his 2nd wife; Amasa Bancroft (1779-1812) and Polly Daggett (1781-1813), his wife, m. 1800; Jonathan Snow (1768-1864) and Lydia Hammett (1771-1843), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Daggett (1751-1835) and Lucy Cutter (1752-1813), his wife, m. 1772; Mark Snow and Hannah Sears (d. 1768), his 1st wife; Joseph Elliott and Jerusha, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Daggett and Mehitable Marsh (b. 1731), his wife, m. 1751.

Joseph Elliott, (1731-1820), who had served in the Colonial wars, commanded a company in the Revolution. He was born in Sutton; died in Leicester, Mass.

Arthur Daggett, (1729-75), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and at Roxbury. He died of camp fever. He was born and died in Sutton.

Mark Snow, (1731-99), served at various alarms in the militia. He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.

MRS. MARY E. FLETCHER WALDO. 40145

Born in Saratoga, New York.

Wife of Homer H. Waldo.

Descendant of Joshua Fletcher and of Corp. Phineas Fletcher.

Daughter of Joshua Fletcher (b. 1804) and Mary Parmely, his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Phineas Fletcher and Mary Campbell (1765-1823), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fletcher and Mary Allen, his wife.

Joshua Fletcher, (1724-1814), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster, where he was born and died.

Phineas Fletcher, (1753-1825), was a minute man from Lancaster at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Adamsville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 396, 22894, 31090.

MRS. ELIZA TAYLOR DOWNER. 40146

Born in Berryville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Walter Downer.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Col. Zephaniah Platt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Israel Greene and Edmonia Smith Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Greene and Elisabeth Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus Platt and Charity Peltze, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., and Mary Van Wyck, his 2nd wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Saxton, his 1st wife.

Zephaniah Platt, (1704-78), was a signer of the Association Test of Smithtown. His sons, Zephaniah, Nathaniel and Charles served in the army.

Also Nos. 848, 7095, 12895, 14490, 17199, 18848, 35477, 37757.

Zephaniah Platt, Jr., (1735-1807), served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was colonel of the Associated Exempts of Dutchess county, 1779. He was born in Huntington; died in Plattsburg, a town he founded.

MRS. BETTY PARK BASKERVILLE HOBBS. 40147

Born in Mecklenberg County, Virginia.

Wife of Frederick Hamlin Hobbs.

Descendant of Lieut. William Baskerville, George Baskerville and Gov. James Turner.

Daughter of Robert Dortch Baskerville and Betty Park Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rust Baskerville and Sarah Dortch, his wife; Hon. Mark Alexander and Sally Park Turner (1811-89), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Baskerville and Mary Eaton, his wife, m. 1786; James Turner and Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, his third wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Baskerville and Martha Minge, his wife.

William Baskerville, (1756-1814), served in the Continental line as second lieutenant in the first company of the county, under Capt. Samuel Hopkins. He was born and died in Lombardy Grove, Va.

George Baskerville, 1775, was appointed on the Mecklenburg County Committee of Safety and each member was urged to enlist volunteer soldiers. He died 1777.

James Turner, (1766-1824), when a youth, his father re-

moved to Bute county, N. C., where he served as a private and became Governor of the State. He was born in Southampton Co., Va.; died in Bloomsbury, N. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARCHANT MARTIN. 40148

Born in Elizabeth City, North Carolina.

Wife of William Bruce Martin.

Descendant of John Stark, John Stark, Jr., and Lieut. Col. Peter Dauge (Dozier).

Daughter of Lucien Douglas Starke and Elizabeth Ferebee Marchant, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Bowling Stark and Eliza (New) Gregory, his wife; Dr. Gideon C. Marchant and Emily Dauge (1796-1861), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stark, Jr., and Elizabeth Shepherd (1744-1830), his wife; Peter Dauge and Margaret Dozier, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark (1715-82) and Ann Wyatt, his wife, m. 1735.

John Stark, Jr., (1742-1800), served as a member of the Committee of Safety of Hanover Co., Va., as did also his father.

Also No. 37111.

Peter Dauge was appointed Lieut. Col., 1776, of the militia of Halifax, N. C. He died 1810 in Camden Co., N. C.

MISS ELIZA N. STARKE. 40149

Born in Currituck County, North Carolina.

Descendant of John Stark, John Stark, Jr., and Lieut. Col. Peter Dauge (Dozier).

Daughter of Lucien Douglas Starke and Elizabeth Ferebee Marchant, his wife.

See No. 40148.

MRS. JULIA BROWNLEY HARRISON. 40150

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of Robert Harrison.

Descendant of Richard Williams, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Brownley and Bolina Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Brownley and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Williams and Susan Eppes Harrison, his wife.

Richard Williams, (1759-1819), was bombardier in the ar-

tillery under Col. John Lamb. He was born in Prince George Co.; died in Petersburg, Va.

MRS. SARAH ELIZA UPSON TAFT. 40151

Born in South Egremont, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Lovett Taft.

Descendant of Jonathan Curtis, Jonathan Curtis, Jr., and Ensign Thomas Cowles.

Daughter of Philo Upson and Sarah Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubel Upson and Roxana Cowles, his wife; Josiah Curtiss and Mary Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Curtiss, Jr., and Mary Jacobs, his 1st wife; Thomas Cowles and Theodosia Webster, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Curtiss and Deborah Mix, his 1st wife, m. 1732.

Jonathan Curtis, (1715-89), served in the defense of the sea coast from Wallingford.

Jonathan Curtis, Jr., (1747-1829), served in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia as a private. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

Thomas Cowles, (1753-1807), served as ensign in the 8th regiment of Southington, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 6158, 19617.

MRS. CARRIE L. SWAN HUFFMAN. 40152

Born in Franklin, Maine.

Wife of John A. Huffman.

Descendant of Peter Tufts, 1st, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Swan and Clarinda E. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Swan and Sarah Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Swan and Elizabeth Tufts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tufts, 2nd (1722-91) and Anne Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tufts, 1st, and Lydia Bucknam, his wife.

Peter Tufts, (1697-1776), was a patriot of Charlestown whose son and grandson gave service in the Revolution.

Also No. 13384.

MISS GRACE HOWE. 40153

Born in Oregon, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Samuel Howe.

Daughter of Isaac Howe and Sarah Ide, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Clough Howe and Sabra Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howe and Judith Clough, his wife.

Samuel Howe, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years actual service as private, N. H. line. He was at Trenton and Bennington. He was born in Hopkinton, N. H.; died in Royalton, Vermont.

Also No. 35646.

MRS. LUCIA PRUDENCE HALL WOODBURY. 40154

Born in Plainfield, Vermont.

Wife of Charles I. Woodbury.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Chase, Nathaniel Hall, Lieut. John Burgess and Isaac Vincent.

Daughter of Francis Brewer Hall and Mary Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Chase Hall and Lydia Paine, his wife; Thomas Vincent (b. 1768) and Elizabeth Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Prudence Chase (d. 1806), his wife; John Burgess, Jr., and Abagail Chase, his wife; Isaac Vincent and Hannah Pope (1732-1802), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Chase (father of Prudence) and Thankful Sherman, his 1st wife, m. 1759; John Burgess and Hannah Blackwell, his wife.

Jonathan Chase, (1732-1800), served as colonel of N. H. militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Nathaniel Hall, (1753-1809), served as a private in the N. H. militia. He was born in Keane; died in Cornish.

John Burgess, (1736-91), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.

Also Nos. 12656, 19177, 26592, 29715.

Isaac Vincent, (1727-1808), served short enlistments at alarms in the Mass. militia. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Plainfield, Vt.

MISS CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA PRICHARD. 40155

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Prichard.

Daughter of Amos Pearsons Prichard and Augusta Ellen Dearborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Prichard and Elizabeth Pearsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prichard and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Jeremiah Prichard, (1754-1813), was at Bunker Hill in Col. James Read's New Hampshire regiment, which was assigned the post of honor. He was lieutenant at White Plains, where he was wounded, and served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was placed on the invalid pension list. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also Nos. 3802, 19014.

MRS. MABEL EASTMAN JOYS. 40156

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Joys, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. Cyprain Eastman and of Jonathan Eastman.

Daughter of George W. Eastman and Jane Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyprain Dunshee Eastman and Merilla Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Eastman and Lydia (Eastman), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cyprain Eastman and Rosamond Nelson, his wife; Jonathan Eastman and Ruth Davis, his wife (parents of Lydia).

Cyprain Eastman, (1749-98), served as sergeant in Capt. Gideon Ormsby's company of Vermont militia to guard the frontier. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bristol, Vt.

Jonathan Eastman, (1753-1816), served in the Vermont militia as a private 1781. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bristol, Vt.

MRS. SARA PIERCE KIMBALL. 40157

Born in La Fayette, Ohio.

Wife of Leonard H. Kimball.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Thompson.

Daughter of Lorenzo Pierce and Emmeline Branch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Branch and Sally Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amherst Thompson, (1763-1858) and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Abigail Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Thompson (1696-1776) and Mary Hancock, his wife.

Joseph Thompson, (1733-95), commanded a company of

minute men; rose to rank of lieutenant colonel, Mass. Continental line and was retired 1781. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 14848, 17548, 21272.

MRS. GRACE KIMBALL WILDE. 40158

Born in Neenah, Wisconsin.

Wife of Ferdinand Albert Wilde.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Thompson.

Daughter of Leonard H. Kimball and Sara Pierce, his wife.

See No. 40157.

MRS. FLETA HUNTLEY HOWE. 40159

Born in Appleton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Bert Howe.

Descendant of Claudius Britell.

Daughter of Daniel Huntley and Helen M. Britell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orange Britell and Mary Ann Brainard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Britell and Elizabeth Hobbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Claudius Britell and Ellathea Owen, his wife.

Claudius Britell was a patriot of Weybridge, Vermont, who was captured and carried to Canada, 1778. His name is on the monument erected by the town to commemorate the event. He died in Weybridge.

MISS ELLA KENT. 40160

Born in Rome, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Jacob Kent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Jackson Kent and Jean Paterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hollis Kent (b. 1792) and Catharine Oaks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kent and Abigail Barnes (1757-1823), his wife, m. 1776.

Jacob Kent, (1750-1825), served as private in Capt. Amos Danforth's company to re-enforce Gates 1777. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.

MRS. ISABEL HARVEY WEGEMANN. 40161

Born in Lake Mills, Wisconsin.

Wife of A. H. Wegemann.

Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Hubbard, Silas Dole, Sergt. Levi Harvey and Sergt. Melatiah Nye.

Daughter of Enoch Dole Harvey and Mary Hubbard Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Harvey and Susannah Dole, his wife; Asahel Hubbard Nye (1790-1861), and Mary Andrews (1789-1812), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Harvey and Elizabeth Randlett, his wife; Elijah Nye (1766-1852), and Mary Hubbard (1765-1838), his wife; Silas Dole and Judith Rolfe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Hubbard and Abigail Hollister (1735-1819), his wife; Melatiah Nye and Hannah Hubbard, his wife.

Eleazer Hubbard, (1730-1812), served from Glastonbury at the Lexington Alarm and to repel the enemy at New Haven.

Silas Dole, (1755-1831), marched from Rowley at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Eliphalet Spofford's company. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Danville, Vt.

Levi Harvey, (1745-1807), served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Sanborn's company, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 25618, 35668.

Melatiah Nye, (1734-94), marched from Glastonbury, Conn., as sergeant in Capt. Eleazer Hubbard's company for the relief of Boston.

MRS. GERTRUDE ROYCE COE. 40162

Born in Barre, Vermont.

Wife of Wilbur F. Coe.

Descendant of Samuel Royce, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Andrew Royce, Jr., and Lucina Cooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Royce and Laura Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Royce and Rebecca Beckwith (1742-1813), his wife.

Samuel Royce, (1740-1802), served as private in Capt. Amos Shepard's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment to reenforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Marlboro, N. H.

MRS. CLARA JARVIS MILLS. 40163

Born in Palmyra, New York.

Wife of Thomas Garner Mills.

Descendant of Eli Metcalf.

Daughter of J. Myron Jarvis and Frances Louise Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Hersey and Emily Eliza Metcalf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obed Metcalf (b. 1772) and Roxana King, his wife, m. 1796; Sylvanus Conant Hersey and Charlotte Aspinwall, m. 1813.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Metcalf and Ruth Hall, his wife, m. 1765; Samuel Aspinwall and Sally Howard, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Metcalf (1718-74) and Hannah Adams, his wife, m. 1741; John Aspinwall and Penelope Dwelly, his wife, m. 1758.

Eli Metcalf served as a drummer in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's company, 1776, from Wrentham, Mass., where in 1742 he was born.

MRS. JENNIE VAN NOSTRAND FRANK. 40164

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of Daniel Frank.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Collins and of Capt. Thaddeus Hurd.

Daughter of Duncan Van Nostrand and Harriet Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of James D. Foster and Jane E. Houghtaling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Franklin Foster and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Japhet Collins and Eunice Hurd (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Collins and Ruth Blakeslee, his wife; Thaddeus Hurd and Elizabeth Wakely, his wife, m. 1780.

Edward Collins, (1736-1803), served in the Connecticut militia in the first call for troops. He served on the Hudson, 1778, under Capt. David Olmsted and his commission is still in the family. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Greene Co., N. Y.

Thaddeus Hurd, (1743-1827), served in the early wars. At the Centennial celebration of the capture of Ticonderoga he is mentioned as in that expedition from Woodbury, Conn., where he was born. He died in Greenville, N. Y.

Also No. 37398.

MRS. ELIZABETH CRAVENS DAVIDSON. 40165

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of William Robert Davidson.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of John Robert Cravens and Drusilla Lanier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Cravens and Sarah Grover Paul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Paul and Sarah Thornberry Grover, his wife.

John Paul, (1758-1830), served in Gen. George Rogers Clark's expedition, 1778. He received land for his service. He was born in Germantown, Pa.; died in Madison, Ind.

Also No. 39551.

MRS. HELEN TERRY BADHAM. 40166

Born in Carrollton, Alabama.

Wife of Henry L. Badham.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Taliaferro.

Daughter of John Taliaferro Terry and Eliza J. Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Terry and Emily Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Taliaferro and Mildred Powell, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lucas Powell and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

Richard Taliaferro, (1757-1806), was a recruiting officer at Amherst Court House. In 1837 his widow applied for a pension in Pickens County, Ala., and it was allowed for two years actual service as a captain, Virginia line. He was born in Amherst, Virginia; died in York District, South Carolina.

MRS. MATILDE COPELAND REEVES. 40167

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Wife of McNab Reeves.

Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen, of Georgia.

Daughter of William Preston Copeland and Mary Fontaine Flewellen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John N. Copeland and Caroline Cannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon E. Cannon and Mary O. Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Kennedy and Elizabeth Treutlen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen.

John Adam Treutlen, (1726-80), was a member of the first Provincial Congress and the first governor, 1777, under the State Constitution. When Savannah fell into the hands of

the British he escaped to South Carolina. He was murdered by a band of Tories at Orangeburg, S. C.

Also Nos. 5144, 8701, 35107, 36075, 38913.

MRS. ESTELLE WHITAKER SEALE. 40168

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Wife of J. Cleburne Seale.

Descendant of Judge John Whitaker, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Prof. Lucius Fletcher Whitaker and Rowena Oates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wesley Whitaker and Sally Langley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whitaker and Ferebee Pearson, his wife.

John Whitaker, (1745-1823), was Justice of the Court, 1777, and held the office ten years. He died in Wake county.

Also No. 28854.

MRS. STANNIE FITZPATRICK SAVAGE. 40169

Born in Bullock County, Alabama.

Wife of Prof. John Savage.

Descendant of William Graves, Joseph Phillips and William Fitzpatrick, all of Georgia.

Daughter of Dr. Clement Tranum Fitzpatrick and Cecelia (Fitzpatrick), his wife.

Granddaughter of Bird Fitzpatrick and Dorothy Graves, his 1st wife; Philips Fitzpatrick (1787-1835) and Fannie Tranum, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzpatrick and Anne Phillips, his wife, m. 1785; William Graves and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phillips and Sarah Lynde, his wife.

William Graves, (1746-1802), served as a private and was entitled to bounty land.

Joseph Phillips, (1734-1800), served as a minute man under Col. Elijah Clarke. He died in Morgan County, Ga.

Also Nos. 25610, 31210, 36067.

William Fitzpatrick, (1746-1809), received, 1784, at Savannah, Ga., a tract of land for service in the Revolution.

MISS LEONE ROBINSON. 40170

Born in Blakely, Georgia.

Descendant of Thomas Haynes.

Daughter of William Thomas Robinson and Frances Adelaide Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Lawrence Robinson and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haynes and Frances Stith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Haynes and Anna Eaton, his wife.

Thomas Haynes, (1748-1823), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Halifax county, North Carolina. He was born in Mechlenburg Co., Va.; died in Columbia Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 31285, 37894, 39291.

MRS. JULIET MERIWETHER PITTS. 40171

Born in Eutaw, Alabama.

Wife of Alexander Davidson Pitts.

Descendant of Charles Coleman.

Daughter of John S. Meriwether and Alice Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cobb Coleman (1810-68) and Juliet Bestor (1811-50), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coleman (1781-1852) and Rhoda Cobb (1793-1863), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Coleman and Mary Roundtree, his wife, m. 1765.

Charles Coleman, (1744-1818), served as quartermaster in the third North Carolina regiment. He was born in Edgcomb Co., North Carolina; died in Green Co., Alabama.

MRS. EMILY HARVEY CUTTER. 40172

Born in Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

Wife of Horace L. Cutter.

Descendant of Capt. Ithamar Harvey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Stanley Harvey and Charlotte Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Harvey and Almira Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithamar Harvey and Electa Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ithamar Harvey and Anna Cone, his wife.

Ithamar Harvey, (1743-1813), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, and captain, 1778. He was born and died in East Haddam.

MRS. BLANCHE EVELYN BALDWIN McGAW. 40173

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of John McGaw.

Descendant of Samuel Baldwin.

Daughter of Orville Dwight Baldwin and Millie Eva Wehn (?), his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Calkins Baldwin and Jane Whitman Luce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Baldwin (b. 1784) and Nelly Calkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Lucina Hill (1767-1838), his wife.

Samuel Baldwin, (1755-1838), served as a private in the fifth Connecticut regiment under Col. Philip B. Bradley. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Lexington, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA SEATON TUTTLE. 40174

Born in Petaluma, California.

Wife of Leonard R. Tuttle.

Descendant of Richard Avery, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel M. Seaton and Theresa Lovina Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra C. Clark and Jane Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Thompson and Lovina Avery (b. 1804), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Avery and Maritta Ferguson, his wife, m. 1787.

Richard Avery, (1763-1834), enlisted from Marlboro, Mass., as fifer for three years in Capt. Joseph Bates' company, Col. John Brooks' regiment. He was placed on the pension roll for two years actual service as fifer, Mass. line. In 1843 his widow received a pension. He was born in Oblong; died in Mentz, New York.

MRS. MARY RHODES BARSTOW. 40175

Born in Bloomfield, Indiana.

Wife of Alfred Barstow.

Descendant of Anthony Rhodes.

Daughter of Judge Augustus Loring Rhodes and Elizabeth Green Cavins, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Avery Rhodes and Mary Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Rhodes and Anna Babcock Langworthy, his wife.

Anthony Rhodes, (1761-1845), volunteered, 1777, from Warwick and, 1778, served in Crane's Artillery. In 1780 was drafted in Voluntown, Conn., where he then lived. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over thirteen months actual service as private, Rhode Island line. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Winfield, New York.

40176

MRS. MILDRED EMILY WASHINGTON MARTIN. 40177

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Wife of William Purnell Martin.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow and Rosannah Waters Farrow.

Daughter of William Walker and Mary Brockman Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dean and Mary Farrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Farrow and Rosannah Waters, his wife.

Thomas Farrow, (1754-1843), served as lieutenant and subsequently commanded a company of Partisan Rangers. He received a pension in Spartanburg District, S. C., 1831, for service as private and lieutenant. His mother was the heroine who exchanged three of her sons for six British prisoners.

Also Nos. 2892, 6956, 13789, 28085, 29684, 30008, 38285.

MRS. ISABEL SMITH GATES. 40178

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Dr. George A. Gates.

Descendant of Lieut. Jared Smith and of Lieut. Joseph Bagg.

Daughter of Silas Franklin Smith and Charlotte Coles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Smith and Eunice Bagg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Smith and Rebecca Wood, his wife; Joseph Bagg and Emma Loomis, his wife.

Jared Smith, (1741-96), enlisted from Ipswich and served as lieutenant of artificers at the siege of York. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Marcellus, N. Y.

Joseph Bagg, (1740-1836), turned out from Lancaster at the various alarms in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia. He was born in Westfield; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 12587, 13254.

MRS. LILY MILLER SNODGRASS DRUM. 40179

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Frank G. Drum.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Evans, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Verdier Snodgrass and Sarah Louise Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Robert Verdier Snodgrass and Sarah Ann (Snodgrass), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Snodgrass, Jr., and Catherine Thomas Evans, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Evans and Ann, his wife.

Joseph Evans, (1729-1805), served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Crockett's company, seventh Virginia regiment. He died in Berkeley Co., Va.

MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA LOCKE. 40180

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of William Lovering Locke.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp and of Benjamin Fisher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Anson Fisher and Mary Patterson Ryer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Fisher and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Fisher and Louisa Thorp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fisher and Sarah Everett, his wife; Eliphalet Thorp and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Eliphalet Thorp, (1738-1812), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and ensign of Continental Infantry, 1776. He was promoted captain 1780 and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

Also Nos. 13591, 14070, 27723, 36245.

Benjamin Fisher, (1721-77), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Dedham, where he was born and died.

MRS. FLORENCE LOCKE. 40181

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Benjamin Fisher and of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp.

Daughter of William Lovering Locke and Belle Augusta Fisher, his wife.

See No. 40180.

MRS. MAUD LANGTON SERVICE. 40182

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Alexander S. Service.

Descendant of Ephraim Nutting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Campbell Langton and Julia Elizabeth Nutting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Nutting and Judith Folsom Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Nutting, Jr. (1765-1822) and Polly Wood (1771-1859), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Nutting and Jerusha Parker (1725-1812), his wife, m. 1757.

Ephraim Nutting, (1728-97), served as a private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

Also Nos. 34186, 39608.

MRS. AMANDA CURRIER BROOKS. 40183

Born in Genoa, New York.

Wife of Frank Brooks.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Peaslee and of Capt. Ezra Currier, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ezra Currier Smith and Sarah Stanton Peaslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Betsy Currier (b. 1776), his wife; Moses Peaslee and Elizabeth Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Peaslee and Anna Hazen, his wife; Ezra Currier and Mehitabel Eaton, his wife.

Robert Peaslee, (1735-96), was lieutenant in Capt. William Harper's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment in the Canadian campaign, 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; buried in Gilmanton, N. H.

Ezra Currier commanded a company of New Hampshire militia, 1777, in Col. Abraham Drake's regiment. His name is found, 1790, in the first census of East Kingston.

MRS. MABEL BUTLER HALL. 40184

Born in De Witt, Iowa.

Wife of Chauncey Lyman Hall.

Descendant of Anna Foster Howe and of Edith Howe.

Daughter of Anson Rood Butler and Harriet Frances Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Butler and Malvina French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel French and Edith Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bradford and Edith Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezalell Howe and Anna Foster, his wife.

Edith Howe, (1744-1822), and her mother wove cloth which they made into clothes for the soldiers. Among the recruits were her brothers, Darius and Bezaleel. She was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Tunbridge, Vt.

Also Nos. 577, 18428, 35246.

MRS. MARY PEIRCE MASSEY. 40185

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of John G. Massey.

Descendant of William Peirce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Edgar Peirce and Annie E. Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Peirce (1807-94) and Louisa A. Bayley (1807-79), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Peirce and Phebe Manning (1766-1851), his wife, m. 1789.

William Peirce, (1760-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1818, for service as private, Mass. line. He was born and died in Waltham.

Also No. 26838.

MRS. KATHRYN BALDWIN STODDARD. 40186

Born in Lawrence, Kansas.

Wife of Volcott Coye Stoddard.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Baldwin and of Deacon Aaron Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Lyman Baldwin (1818-1910) and Anna Eliza Cosley (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Joseph Baldwin, (1797-1856) and Polly Smith (1790-1889), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Baldwin and Rosanna Meloy (1761-1843), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dea. Aaron Baldwin and Sarah Frisbee (1729-1819), his wife, m. 1748.

Joseph Baldwin, (1758-1825), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Elias Dunning's company, thirteenth regiment of militia for service in the New York campaign. His widow received a pension for fifteen months as sergeant and nine months as private, Conn. line. He was born in Branford; died in Harwinton.

Also No. 12495.

Aaron Baldwin, (1724-1800), enlisted, 1776, from Branford where he was born and died.

MRS. HARRIET HOWARD WILSON HAMMETT. 40187

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Theodore E. Hammett.

Descendant of Fife Major John Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Wilson and Elibabeth C. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurden P. Brown and Esther Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Phoebe Glover, his wife, m. 1782.

John Brown, (1755-1835), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Amos Stanton and served as fife major. In 1818 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years actual service. In 1832 he asked for an increase and in 1836 his widow received a pension. He was born in Groton; died in Sterling, Conn.

MRS. LEILA STROBRIDGE HOLMES VAILL. 40188

Born in Winchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Dudley Vaill.

Descendant of Jesse Pierce, Thomas Spencer and Joseph Holmes.

Daughter of Charles B. Holmes and Abbie E. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius L. Holmes and Mary A. Seymour, his wife; Amos Pierce and Helen Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Holmes (b. 1781) and Esther Eno, his wife; Jesse Pierce and Lydia Gale, his wife; Grenell Spencer and Abigail Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Holmes and Lydia Curtis, his wife, m. 1778; Thomas Spencer and Phebe Grenell, his wife.

Jesse Pierce, (1764-1820), enlisted at sixteen as a private for three years. He was born in Sutton; died in Milbury, Mass.

Thomas Spencer, (1736-1807), served as a private in Capt. John Hill's company, 1778. He was born in Saybrook; died in Winchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 20857, 23644, 25722, 27718.

Joseph Holmes, (1758-1826), was a private in Capt. Aaron Foote's company, Conn. militia, 1777. He was born in Little Nine Partners, New York; died in Winchester, Conn.

Also No. 20858.

MRS. GRACE LAFLIN ALLEN. 40189

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Wife of William L. Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Laflin, Ebenezer Hall, Isaac Hall, Caleb Green, Sergt. Seth Sylvester and Lieut. Paul King.

Daughter of Addison Henry Laflin and Helen Maria Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Laflin and Sophronia Sylvester, his wife; Johnson Hall and Polly Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Laflin and Lydia Rising, his wife; George Hall Sylvester and Mary King, his wife; Job Andrews and Comfort Green, his wife; Isaac Hall and Vashti Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Laflin and Lucy Loomis, his wife; Paul King and Mary Alexander, his wife; Seth Sylvester and Foebe White, his wife; Caleb Green and Elizabeth Moon, his wife, m. 1773; Ebenezer Hall and Anna Pease, his 1st wife, m. 1753.

Matthew Laflin, (1735-1810), served as sergeant in Capt. Silas Fowler's company from Southwick. He was promoted lieutenant, 1782. He died in Southwick.

Ebenezer Hall, (1731-1818), served in many alarms but did not perform the services accredited to the pensioner, Ebenezer, his son. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in New Marlboro, Mass.

Isaac Hall, (1764-1830), served in the Berkshire county militia as a private. He removed to Onondago Co., New York, and occupied land given him for military service and the house he built is still standing. He died in Lafayette, New York, and upon his tombstone is "a soldier of the Revolution."

Also Nos. 962, 2282, 4820, 7242, 17225, 38981.

Caleb Green, (1753-1817), served as a private in the New York militia under Capt. Richard Sackett. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Pompey, New York.

Also No. 38981.

Seth Sylvester, (1740-1814), served as sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Weber's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment, 1773. He was born in Scituate; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 13590, 38375.

Paul King, (1734-82), served as lieutenant, 1779, in the second Hampshire county regiment. He was born in Northampton; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

MRS. CLARA I. WRISLEY CLAPP. 40190

Born in Glastonbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred Selden Clapp.

Descendant of Samuel Wrisley and of Israel Fox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John B. Wrisley and Mary Jane Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Huxford Wrisley and Harriet Hulbert, his wife; Solomon Fox and Clarissa Low, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wrisley and Mary Huxford, his wife; Israel Fox and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Samuel Wrisley, (1760-1838), enlisted, 1776, at Glastonbury and was at Long Island, White Plains and Jersey campaign under Capt. Samuel Wright, Col. Samuel Wyllys. In 1778 he enlisted as teamster for one year and in six months was appointed conductor of teamsters. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for conductor of teamsters. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Marlboro.

Also No. 37569.

Israel Fox, (1753-1828), enlisted, 1778, on board the "Revenge," Capt. Gideon Olmstead; vessel captured by enemy and he was released on parole 1779. He was born and died in East Hartford.

MISS ELVIRA CHARLTON CLAPP. 40191

Born in South Windsor, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Elizar Talcott and of George Talcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Selden Clapp and Julia Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Goodrich Talcott and Electa Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Talcott and Abigail Goodrich (d. 1785), his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elizar Talcott and Ruth Wright (1711-91), his wife, m. 1730.

Elizar Talcott, (1709-97), who had served in the early wars, was colonel, 1776, but resigned on account of age. He was born and died in Glastonbury.

George Talcott, (1755-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Glastonbury.

MISS MAUDE MICKELL GRANT. 40192

Born in South Windsor, Connnecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Roswell Grant, Major Lemuel Stoughton, and Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott, all of East Windsor, Connecticut.

Daughter of Roswell Grant and Annie Elizabeth Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick W. Grant (1797-1886) and Ann Ellsworth Stoughton, his wife, m. 1842.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Grant and Fluvia Wolcott (1754-1827), his wife, m. 1783; John Stoughton and Sarah Wetmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha (Wolcott), his wife, m. 1746; Lemuel Stoughton and Ann Ellsworth, his wife.

Roswell Grant, (1746-1834), a graduate of Yale, commanded a company of militia. He gave valuable civil service throughout his life. He was born and died in East Windsor.

Lemuel Stoughton, (1731-93), was a major of the 19th regiment of militia.

Also Nos. 25676, 39423.

Erastus Wolcott, (1722-93), was brigadier general of Connecticut militia and an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 3291, 4790, 5574, 7271, 10434, 11002, 24169, 25982, 35146.

MRS. EVA V. M. BISSELL. 40193

Born in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Bissell.

Descendant of Robert Wilson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Matoon and Maria M. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thompson and Jane Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Jane Thompson, his wife.

Robert Wilson, (1733-1825), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Ebenezer Fry's company for three years. He was in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born and died in Londonderry, N. H.

MRS. EMMA SOPHIA RANDLETT STUBBERT. 40194

Born in Danbury, New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. John R. Stubbert.

Descendant of Corp. Reuben Randlett Samuel Gardner, Joseph Greeley, Robert Sargent and Christopher Sargent.

Daughter of Rev. Asa Randlett and Sophia Greeley Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Randlett (b. 1794) and Mary Courier, his wife; Samuel Gardner, 3rd (b. 1797) and Sophia Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Randlett and Hannah Elsworth (1760-1852), his wife; Samuel Gardner, 2nd, and Hannah Walker, his wife; Joseph Greeley, Jr. (b. 1762) and Dorothy Sargent (1766-1835), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gardner and Annie Merick, his

wife; Joseph Greeley and Prudence Clement, his wife; Christopher Sargent and Anna Sargent (1741-1824), his wife, m. 1759 (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Sargent and Anna Coffin (1722-98), his wife, m. 1741.

Reuben Randlett, (1763-1840), served as private and corporal in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Sanbornton, N. H.; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Samuel Gardner, who had served in the early wars, gave service in the Revolution. He died 1829 in Dracut, Mass.

Joseph Greeley, (1730-1814), was a soldier in the early wars and served on the committee for collecting army supplies. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Sutton, N. H.

Also Nos. 5755, 10150, 11074, 23942, 25849, 27341, 29709.

Robert Sargent, (1716-1808), held many civil offices and was a Minute Man at the Lexington Alarm from Amesbury, where he was born and died.

Christopher Sargent, (1740-1830), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Amesbury, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY H. RICKS ROUNDS. 40195

Born in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Descendant of David Atwater, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus J. Ricks and Emma Maxwell Atwater (b. 1842), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Atwater (b. 1807) and Emily Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Atwater and Eunice Dickerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Atwater and Elizabeth Bassett, his 1st wife.

David Atwater, (1723-1806), was a patriot of New Haven, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 26854, 31825, 37230.

MISS ALICE TALCOTT BULKELEY. 40196

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eliphalet Bulkeley.

Daughter of Frank Bulkeley and Charlotte J. Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taintor Bulkeley and Clarissa Pamelia (Bulkeley), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Charles Bulkeley and Sally Taintor, his wife; Elijah Bulkeley and Pamelia Loomis (parents of Clarissa).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Bulkeley and Anna Bulkeley, his wife.

Eliphalet Bulkeley, (1746-1816), commanded a company from Colchester at the Lexington Alarm. He was promoted 1780 to lieutenant colonel of the 25th regiment to succeed Jabez Chapman. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 10905, 30550, 37730.

MRS. LOUISA L. LINDLEY. 40197

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of John Lindley.

Descendant of Hon. William Floyd.

Daughter of Edward Nicoll Crosby and Elizabeth Maria Van Schoonhoven, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bedlow Crosby and Harriet A. Clarkson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Clarkson and Catherine Floyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Floyd and Hannah Jones, his wife.

William Floyd, (1734-1821), was a member of the first Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Mastic, L. I.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 2099, 14718, 28887, 29388, 37190.

MISS CAROLINE HASBROUCK LILLIE. 40198

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. John Lillie, D. D., and Sarah Morris Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Bruyn Hasbrouck and Julia Frances Ludlam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hasbrouck and Catherine Wyncoop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaugher of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catherine Bruyn, his wife, m. 1730.

Abraham Hasbrouck, (1707-91), served as colonel of militia but resigned to take his seat as a member of the Provincial Congress 1776. He was born and died in Ulster county.

Also Nos. 620, 1302, 2172, 4967, 7938, 8246, 9258, 11240, 12888, 16403, 18080, 21725, 28886, 32066, 34622, 38037.

MRS. NETTIE COOKE MARSH. 40199

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of William T. Marsh.

Descendant of John Woodruff, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Cooke and Sarah Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodruff and Sally De Forest, his wife.

John Woodruff, (1760-1835), enlisted in Capt. Shubael Griswold's company 1776. He served several short tours, was teamster, and 1781 a seaman on the brig "Jay;" was captured and confined on Long Island. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Oxford; died in Torrington.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE UNDERHILL. 40200

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Franklin Underhill.

Descendant of Hon. William Floyd and of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Tallmadge.

Daughter of John P. White and Eliza C. Tallmadge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Tallmadge and Elizabeth Hannah Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallmadge and Mary Floyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Floyd (1734-1821) and Hannah Jones, his wife.

See No. 40197.

Benjamin Tallmadge, (1754-1835), was a member of Washington's military family and was given charge of Andre. He went with the unfortunate young officer to his execution and has given a graphic description of the sad scene. He was born in Long Island; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 2651, 28887, 29388, 37190.

MISS EMILY M. WHEELER. 40201

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Judge Abraham Davenport, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah William Wheeler and Mary Boorman Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Alfred Davenport and Eliza Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. John Davenport (b. 1752) and Mary Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Davenport and Elizabeth Huntington (d. 1773), his 1st wife, m. 1750.

Abraham Davenport, (1715-89), a graduate of Yale, served in the Assembly and Senate for twenty-five sessions. In 1776 he and his son, John, assisted in arranging the soldiers into companies for the state Continental line. He was born in Stamford; died in Danbury, Conn.

Also No. 1622.

MISS JULIA FRANCES LEWIS. 40202

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Uriah Wallace, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Clark Lewis and Sarah Marianne Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Merrick Phelps and Eliza Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Wallace and Frances Drake, his wife.

Uriah Wallace, (1753-1810), entered service from Westchester as a private 1775; was promoted lieutenant, 1779, of a company of Dragoons. He was born in South Salem; died in Sing Sing, New York. His widow was granted a pension.

Also No. 19050.

MRS. CHARLOTTE C. MITCHELL BAKER. 40203

Born in Southbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Stephen Dayton Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Mitchell and of Sergt. Strong Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Merwin Mitchell and Harriet Lemmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Mitchell and Cornelia M. A. M. Mitchell; Daniel Lemmon and Eunice Phebe Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mitchell and Hannah Pierce, his wife; Jedediah Lemmon and Dolly Sanford.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Mitchell and Olive Hickox, his wife; Strong Sanford and Temperance Hotchkiss, his wife.

Eleazer Mitchell, (1732-1819), commanded a company which marched to the relief of New York, 1776. He was born and died in Southbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 5977, 32194, 35154.

Strong Sanford, (1761-1846), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for six months actual service as a private. The records of Barkamstead state he served as sergeant.

Also No. 21404.

MRS. ADELE WALTON HAMILTON. 40204

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Alexander Hamilton.

Descendant of David Livermore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William White Livermore and Anna Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walton Livermore and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Livermore and Anna Haywood, his wife.

David Livermore, (1745-1818), was a minute man in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lewiston; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also Nos. 36761, 38208.

MRS. EMMA DE RAISMES STOREY. 40205

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Edward A. Storey.

Descendant of William Chaffee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of J. F. de Raismes and Martha E. Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses P. Holt and Hannah Chaffee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chaffee and Mary Whipple, his wife.

William Chaffee, (1756-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1818, for service as private. He was at the storming of Stony Point. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 8657, 20831.

MRS. MINNIE M. WARREN. 40206

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Wife of Milton S. Warren.

Descendant of Eleazer Warren, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George R. Davis and Betsey S. Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dyer Warren and Minerva Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Warren, Jr., and Chloe S. Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Warren and Zuriah Russell, his wife.

Eleazer Warren, who had served in the early wars, represented Killingly, 1775, as a member of the General Assembly. He was born in Killingly and died there in 1800.

Also No. 9376.

MRS. HENRIETTA SMITH MEAD BARKER. 40207

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Oakley Smith Barker.

Descendant of Dr. Amos Mead and of Richard Mead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry White Mead and Emily Clark Brush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brush and Sarah Abigail Mead, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mead and Rachel Mead, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Mead and Ruth Bush, his wife.

Amos Mead, (1730-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 and deputy to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

Richard Mead, (1753-1826), served in the ninth regiment in Capt. Abraham Mead's company, Col. John Mead's regiment 1776. He was captured and confined in the Sugar House, New York.

Also Nos. 3310, 20851, 30931.

MRS. LUCRETIA HOLLY TOWNE. *40208*

Born 1809 in Darien, Connecticut.

Widow of Benjamin Towne.

Descendant of John Holly, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Holly and Fanny Thompson (d. 1848), his wife.

John Holly, (1760-1848), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Titus Watson's company and 1818 he applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in Stamford; died in Darien, Conn.

MISS ANNA M. HAKE. 40209

Born in Adams County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Martin Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William A. Hake and Mary Jane Bresecker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Hake and Margaret Mickley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mickley and Rebecca Dorothy Biery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Martin Mickley and Catherine Steckel (1749-1830), his wife.

John Martin Mickley, (1745-1828), belonged to a patriotic family. He was a soldier at Germantown and his brother, Peter, was a fifer at that battle. He was born in Lehigh county; died in Adams county.

Also Nos. 2080, 30153.

MISS HARRIET LOUISA DAVIS. 40210

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. Batt Jones.

Daughter of Rev. William H. Davis and Sarah Anne Kilpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Hall Kilpatrick and Harriet Eliza Jones (1791-1863), his 2nd wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Batt Jones and Mary (Jones), his wife, m. 1790.

Batt Jones, (1754-1814), served as lieutenant in the battalion of Burke county, Georgia, where he died.

MRS. DICKIE LEE WRIGHT SHIPP. 40211

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of E. Richard Shipp.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Reynolds, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Askew Wright (1829-72) and Letitia Johnson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Josiah Wright (1798-1874) and Nancy Asbury Reynolds, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Reynolds and Judith Eddins (1759-1841), his wife, m. 1786.

Elisha Reynolds, (1755-1836), enlisted as an Indian spy; served several enlistments and 1780 was lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Johnson. He was granted a pension. He was born in Surry Co.; died in Wilkes Co., N. C.

Also No. 37222.

MRS. MARTHA ADALINE ALLISON MONTAGUE. 40212

Born in Mt. Carroll, Illinois.

Wife of Wallace M. Montague.

Descendant of Sergt. Major Abner Hubbard.

Daughter of Joseph F. Allison and Harriet Adaline Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Dodge and Martha Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Foster and Polly Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Hubbard and Esther Hamlin (1760-1836), his wife, m. 1784.

Abner Hubbard, (1750-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1818 for service as sergeant major, Conn. Continental line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

Also Nos. 1019, 24442, 31565, 32792.

MISS BERTHA PARSONS. 40213

Born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Descendant of Russell Hubbard.

Daughter of Elias Howard Parsons and Mary Augusta Giesy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emanuel Giesy and Harriet Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noble Root and Harriet Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bushnell and Susan Hubbard, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Russell Hubbard and Mary Gray, his wife.

Russell Hubbard, (1732-96), a graduate of Yale, served as a private in the militia of Mass.

Also Nos. 21037, 34016.

MISS BELLE RAGNOR PARSONS. 40214

Born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Descendant of Russell Hubbard.

Daughter of Elias Howard Parsons and Mary Augusta Giesy, his wife.

See No. 40213.

MRS. HARRIET GODWIN POLKINHORN. 40215

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Henry Birth Polkinhorn.

Descendant of Thomas Godwin, John Stillwell and Samuel Dorset.

Daughter of Mills Brewer Godwin (1827-85) and Lydia Crane Steel (1831-65), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Alexander N. Godwin and Eliza Kinsey Randolph, his wife; George Steel (1796-1856) and Elizabeth Dorset (1793-1842), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kinsey Randolph and Louisa Caroline Godwin (b. 1784), his wife; Samuel Dorset and Elizabeth Stillwell (1755-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mills Godwin (d. 1826) and Sarah Blunt, his wife; John Stillwell and Ann Wall (1728-1811), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Godwin and Mary Pitt, his wife.

Thomas Godwin was too old to give active service but took the oath of allegiance in Nansemond Co., Va. He died 1779.

John Stillwell, (1716-1800), was a patriot of Middletown, New Jersey, where he was born and died.

Samuel Dorset, (1747-1823), served as a private in the Monmouth county, New Jersey, militia.

Also No. 35480.

MRS. DELLA GRAEME SMALLWOOD. 40216

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Wife of George T. Smallwood.

Descendant of Hon. Hercules Mooney, Jonathan Mooney, James Jackson, Joseph Clark, Henry Allard and David Allard, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Richard W. Robinson (1826-1910) and Phebe Ann Clark (1827-1906), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clark (1787-1849) and Patience Mooney (1794-1859), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hercules Mooney (1771-1854) and Phebe Jackson (1776-1848), his wife, m. 1792; Joseph Clark and Elizabeth Allard (d. 1841), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Mooney and Patience Gould (1749-1845), his wife, m. 1770; James Jackson, Jr. (b. 1753) and Mary Brigham, his wife, m. 1777; David Allard and Lydia Berry (1741-1839), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hercules Mooney and Elizabeth Evans, his 1st wife; James Jackson and Mary Scripture (b. 1730), his wife, m. 1748; Henry Allard and Sarah Rawlins, his wife, m. 1730.

Hercules Mooney, (1710-1800), who had served in the seven years war was a member of the Committee of Safety and House of Representatives throughout the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Holderness, N. H.

Also Nos. 34178, 35314.

Jonathan Mooney, (1744-1823), served several enlistments as a private. He was born in Lee; died in Eaton, N. H.

James Jackson, (1721-91), was a signer of the Association Test of Rochester, N. H., and one of the incorporators of Eaton. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Eaton, N. H.

Joseph Clark, (1754-1847), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jeremiah Post's company. In 1780 he served in the defense of West Point. He died in Eaton, N. H.

Henry Allard was a signer of the Association Test of Rochester and was living in 1784.

David Allard, (1746-1831), gave six months service, 1780, as a private from Rochester, where he was born. He died in Eaton.

MISS ISABELLA M. ROWE. 40217

Born in Genoa Junction, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Major Moses Porter.

Daughter of William Clarke Rowe and Ella C. Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dan Rowe and Eliza Noyes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of A. Noyes and Sophia Hatch, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Abigail Porter, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Porter and Sarah (Kilham) Park (1742-1843), his wife, m. 1765.

Moses Porter, (1738-1803), turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Bennington, Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt., and major is inscribed on his tomb.

Also Nos. 9247, 10571, 28145, 33384, 37830, 38117.

MRS. MARY SARGENT GILLMORE. 40218

Born in Clinton, Massachusetts.
Wife of Frederic Charles Gillmore.
Descendant of Richard Miner.
Daughter of Henry B. Sargent and Lucy Almira Lyman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Linus Lyman and Martha Palmer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Palmer and Huldah Miner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Miner.

Richard Miner enlisted from Richmond, Mass., 1779, as a private. In 1832, age 71, he applied for a pension from Cornwall, Vt., and it was allowed for nine months actual service, Mass. line.

Also No. 27498.

MRS. MINNIE JACKSON WALTON. 40219

Born in Aiken, South Carolina.
Wife of Clarence Overton Walton.
Descendant of Jehu Postell, of South Carolina.
Daughter of James Jackson and Margaret Ellen Postell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Francis Postell and Joanna Skinner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Coachman Postell and Tabitha Greene, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehu Postell and Charlotte Coachman, his wife.

Jehu Postell, (1760-1817), served under Gen. Francis Marion in the contest of the Carolinas.

Also No. 37218.

MRS. ANN HERSEY CLARK CARUTHERS. 40220

Born in Orange county, Virginia.

Wife of Col. William Hampden Caruthers.

Descendant of Joseph Clark.

Daughter of William David Clark and Jane Mary Eliason, his wife.

See No. 40222.

MISS AZEEL ELIASON CARUTHERS. 40221

Born in Orange county, Virginia.

Descendant of Joseph Clark.

Daughter of William Hamden Caruthers and Ann Hersey Clark, his wife.

See No. 40222.

MRS. LEHVISIA CARUTHERS PACKWOOD. 40222

Born in Lexington, Virginia.

Wife of Adjt. Gen. George Horatio Packwood.

Descendant of Joseph Clark, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. William Hampden Caruthers and Ann Hersey Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of William David Clark and Jane Mary Eliason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Ann Haynes, his 1st wife.

Joseph Clark, (1752-1839), enlisted from Culpeper county, Virginia, and served on tours of duty when Cornwallis invaded Virginia. In 1850 a pension was allowed his children as private of artillery for two years actual service.

40223

MRS. EFFIE THOMPSON SMITH. 40224

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Wife of Alexander Jefferson Smith.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Farrar.

Daughter of James Charles Thompson and Lucinda Gatewood Shumate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Berryman D. Shumate and Thurza Farrar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Farrar and Katie Malone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Farrar and Elizabeth Howard, his wife.

Thomas Farrar, (1726-1810), served in the militia of South Carolina. He was born in Farrar Island, Va.; removed to

Mecklenburg Co., Va., and later to South Carolina. He died in Franklin Co., Ga., at the home of his son, Abner.

Also No. 36066.

MRS. NELLIE GARRETT WARE. 40225

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of William Reid Ware.

Descendant of Col. William Candler, of Georgia.

Daughter of Young Garrett and Missouri Candler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Slaughter Candler and Jane Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Candler and Sarah Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Candler and Elizabeth Anthony (1746-1803), his wife, m. 1760.

William Candler, (1736-87), entered the service as captain and rose to be colonel of Georgia militia. He was at King's Mountain and Blackstorks. He was born in Ireland; died in Richmond, Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 30664, 32003, 38972, 39492.

MRS. ANNIE TAYLOR BURUM. 40226

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Percy Burum.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Daniel Morgan, Col. Charles Simms and Ebenezer Landon.

Daughter of Major Daniel Morgan Taylor (1847-1907) and Annie Landon Gardner (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Franck Taylor (1811-73) and Virginia Neville Simms (1812-92), his wife, m. 1834; John H. Gardner (1813-1903) and Almeda Landon (1823-1901), his second wife, m. 1846.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas Simms (1783-1822) and Emily Neville (b. 1786), his wife; Julius C. Landon and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Simms and Nancy Douglas, his wife, m. 1778; Presley Neville (1755-1818) and Nancy Morgan (1761-1831), his wife, m. 1782; Ebenezer Landon and Pamela Clemons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Neville and Winifred Oldham, his wife, m. 1754; Daniel Morgan and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Daniel Morgan, (1736-1802), commanded a company of Virginia riflemen at the siege of Boston and was the first to cross the St. Lawrence in the Quebec expedition, where he was cap-

tured. He was conspicuous at Saratoga and after the surrender of Burgoyne the general complimented his regiment for his brilliant victory over Tarleton at Cowpens, Congress presented him with a gold medal. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Charles Simms, (1755-1819), served in the Virginia line and was in the battles of Red Bank, Forts Mifflin and Mercer, and in camp at Valley Forge. He was a member of the Cincinnati, and pall bearer to the Commander-in-Chief.

Also Nos. 1338, 2380, 3164, 7446, 13839, 26913, 29883.

Ebenezer Landon, (1760-1854), was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., and was a pensioner in Sharon Springs, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 15226.

MISS CHLOE NICHOLSON. 40227

Born in Edgefield county, North Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Watson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John T. Nicholson and Sallie A. Boatwright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burrel T. Boatwright and Sophia Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Watson and Chloe Wimberly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Watson and Martha Watson (cousins), his wife.

Michael Watson, (1726-82), commanded mounted militia. He was a prominent Whig, and was mortally wounded in a conflict with the Tories in Orangeburg county.

Also Nos. 11783, 37213.

MRS. SUSAN LYON WALLACE WINGFIELD. 40228

Born in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Wife of Nisbet Wingfield.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Elihu Hall, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles B. Wallace and Jennie Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Campbell Wallace and Susan Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lyon and Mary Payne Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lyon and Susanna Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Hall and Catherine Orrick, his wife.

Elihu Hall, (1723-90), was lieutenant colonel of militia and his home at Mount Welcome served as a refuge for the Whigs.

It was there Charles Wilson Peale painted portraits of the family which are now valuable heirlooms. He was born and died in Cecil Co., Maryland. His son, Elihu, was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 227, 11612, 12001, 22276.

MRS. MARGARET MILLER WATSON. 40229

Born in Buck Island, South Carolina.

Wife of E. Julian Watson.

Descendant of Capt. John Fullerton and of Sergt. Joseph Righton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Wallace Miller and Kellah Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Meyer Miller and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Catharine Fullerton Righton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Righton and Elizabeth Fullerton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fullerton and Elizabeth Toomer, his wife.

John Fullerton, (1732-79), was commissioned by the Council of Safety, captain of the Indian Field company of minute men, 1775. He was born in Scotland and is buried in the old Circular Church Yard in Charleston.

Also No. 20222.

Joseph Righton, (1762-1847), was among those prisoners sent to St. Augustine, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as sergeant, South Carolina militia. He was born in Bermuda Island; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. ARMONTINE SANDERS HINTON. 40230

Born in Gainesville, Georgia.

Wife of Hugh Price Hinton.

Descendant of Rev. Moses Sanders.

Daughter of Col. C. C. Sanders and Mrs. Frances Amelia Scarborough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Sanders and Elizabeth ———, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Sanders, Jr. (1771-1847) and Elizabeth Harris (1770-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Sanders and Sallie Hamilton (1745-1816), his wife.

Moses Sanders, (1742-1817), was a celebrated Baptist minister whose tombstone gives his age and states he was a soldier of the Revolution. He was born in England; died in Georgia.

MRS. EULA WISE WITCHER CARITHERS. 40231

Born in Crawford, Georgia.

Wife of James Yancy Carithers.

Descendant of Capt. William Witcher, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Thomas Witcher and Matilda Sherwood Wise, his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Witcher (1808-85) and Mary Olive, his wife, m. 1837.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Witcher (1788-1859) and Sarah McElroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Witcher (d. 1820) and Elizabeth Phipps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Witcher and ——— Majors, his wife.

William Witcher served as captain of militia of Pittsylvania county. He was vestryman of Camden Parish, 1769, and was prominent in that county where his will is recorded and where, in 1808, he died.

Also No. 34540.

MRS. MARY BURR LAKE. 40232

Born in Griffin, Georgia.

Wife of Frank Lake.

Descendant of James Howard.

Daughter of Chauncy Burr and Emma Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of A. J. Burr and Nancy Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Howard and Sarah Ashburn, his wife.

James Howard, (1760-1820), served as a private in Capt. Martin Pfifer's 2nd troops, North Carolina Light Dragoons, 1777. He was born in North Carolina; died in Alabama.

MRS. ANNA DELZELL HUGHES. 40233

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Dudley Hughes.

Descendant of Thomas Brown, Thomas Brown, Jr., and James Smith.

Daughter of Samuel Delzell and Martha Sale Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Brown and Judith Smith (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ignatius Brown and Elizabeth Grigg, his wife; James Smith and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown, Jr. and Ruth Brashear, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Ann Brashear, his wife, m. 1731.

Thomas Brown served in the militia of Prince George Co., Md., where in 1709 he was born.

Thomas Brown, Jr., (1737-97), was a soldier to defend the frontier of Westmoreland Co., Pa. He was born in Maryland.

Also Nos. 29220, 31035, 35611.

James Smith served as a private in Capt. Uriah Springer's company, Virginia line. He was born in Virginia, 1757; died in Ohio.

MRS. HENRIETTA HOLT HOLT. 40234

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of B. J. Holt.

Descendant of Abner Flewellen, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Tarpley Lane Holt and Indiana Solomon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tarpley Holt and Elizabeth Flewellen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Flewellen and Ann Lane, his wife.

Abner Flewellen, (1760-1815), served as a private and his tombstone gives his record as a man and a soldier. He was born in Baldwin county, North Carolina; died in Bibb Co., Ga.

MRS. FANNIE HOLT THOMAS. 40235

Born in Monroe county, Georgia.

Wife of J. A. Thomas.

Descendant of Abner Flewellen.

Daughter of Abner Thurman Holt and Fannie Searcy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Flewellen Holt and Eliza Addison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tarpley Holt and Elizabeth Flewellen, his wife.

See No. 40234.

MRS. LAURA ELLEN BEARDEN. 40236

Born in Williamsburg county, South Carolina.

Wife of John G. Bearden.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson.

Daughter of Joseph Johnson Richardson and Caroline Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Guignard Richardson and Emma Corbett Buford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Ann Magdalen Guignard (1750-1810), his wife, m. 1768.

William Richardson, (1745-86), was a member of the first Provincial Congress of South Carolina and captain of a Rifle regiment. He was captured at Charleston and when exchanged 1781 was appointed quartermaster and served to the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in Sumter Co., S. C.

Also Nos. 261, 5879, 7450, 8395, 11442, 18361, 22609, 31890, 35196.

MRS. EMMA LE CONTE FURMAN. 40237

Born in Midway, Georgia.

Descendant of John Eatton Le Conte, Moses Griffing, Thomas Cooper, Alexander Osborne and John Nisbet.

Daughter or Joseph Le Conte (1823-1901) and Caroline Elizabeth Nisbet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Le Conte (1782-1838) and Anne Quarterman, his wife; Alfred Moore Nisbet and Sarah Stillwell Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eatton LeConte and Jane Sloan, his wife; James Edwards and Elizabeth Griffing, his wife; Dr. James Nisbet and Penelope Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Griffing and Sarah Stillwell (1753-1804), his wife; Thomas Cooper and Sarah Anthony, his wife; John Nisbet and Mary Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Osborne and Agnes McWhorter, his wife.

John Eatton Le Conte, (1739-1822), was a patriot of New Jersey.

Also Nos. 7776, 25723.

Moses Griffing, (1745-1802), was taken prisoner and confined on the "Jersey." His wife proved a heroine by her heroic efforts in gaining his exchange.

Also No. 34076.

Thomas Cooper, (1733-97), gave aid and military service in Frederick Co., Va. He died in Georgia.

Also Nos. 19103, 30669, 37945, 38425.

John Nisbet, (1738-1817), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and 1776, delegate to the Provincial Congress of Rowan Co., North Carolina.

Alexander Osborne, (1709-76), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C.

Also Nos. 6405, 19103, 24972, 29689, 36129, 38425.

MRS. EVA PROUTY HEALEY. 40238

Born in Burlington, Kansas.

Wife of Francis Alfred Healey.

Descendant of Simeon Little.

Daughter of Salmon Stephen Prouty (b. 1835) and Hannah Mariah Whitehead (1838-1901), his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Whitehead and Susan Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whitehead; Simeon Little and ——— Young, his wife.

Simeon Little served as a private in the New Jersey Continental line.

MRS. BEATRICE O'REAR TREADAWAY. 40239

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Wife of Ezekiel Park Treadaway.

Descendant of Daniel O'Rear.

Daughter of George Washington O'Rear and Sarah Adelia Force, his wife.

Granddaughter of John O'Rear and Malinda Veal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel O'Rear and Susan Gouch, his wife, m. 1780.

Daniel O'Rear enlisted from Fauquier county, Virginia, 1777, under Capt. John Ashby, Col. Thomas Marshall. In 1832 he was granted a pension for ten months actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Prince William county, Va., 1759, married in Wake county, N. C., removed to Franklin Co., Tenn., and in 1839 came to Chattooga Co., Ga., where he died and is buried in Macedonia church yard.

MRS. FANNY PRESCOTT ROSS. 40240

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Edgar A. Ross.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Blount, Col. Edmund Blount, and Lieut. William Slade, of North Carolina; Deacon Jonathan Tuck, Samuel Tuck and Jonathan Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alfred Prescott (1826-1900) and Emma Jacqueline Slade (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of George W. Prescott and Ann Carpenter Bacon (b. 1800), his wife, m. 1816; Rev. Thomas Bog Slade and Anne Jacqueline Blount, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott (b. 1758) and Lydia Tuck (b. 1762), his wife; James Blount and Elizabeth de Roulhac, his wife; Jeremiah Slade (1775-1824) and Janet Bog (1774-1831), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott and Rachel Clifford, his wife; Edmund Blount and Judith Rhodes, his first wife; William Slade and Anne Gainor, his wife, m. 1765; Samuel Tuck and Martha Blake (1733-1821), his wife, m. 1754.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott and Judith Gove, his wife; Benjamin Blount and Affie Smithwick, his wife; Ebenezer Slade and Agnes McNair, his wife; Jonathan Tuck and Tabitha Towle (1697-1766), his wife, m. 1721.

Benjamin Blount, (1725-1800), a veteran of the colonial wars, was a member of the Convention that framed the state constitution. In 1779 the Assembly permitted him to resign as colonel of Tyrrell county.

William Slade, (1745-91), was ensign and lieutenant, 1777. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Martin Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 6488, 27507, 36134, 39892.

Edmund Blount, (1755-1823), served in the militia and, 1780, was elected to the Assembly of Tyrrell county.

Jonathan Tuck, (1697-1781), was a signer of the Association Test of Hampton.

Samuel Tuck, (1731-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Hampton, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 8499, 9539, 16989, 35167.

Jonathan Prescott, (1723-1809), signed the Association Test and served in the New Hampshire militia.

MISS INA KIRBY. 40241

Born in Coweta county, Georgia.

Descendant of John Lipscomb and of William Lipscomb.

Daughter of John Terrell Kirby and Lavana Bohannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tolleson Kirby and Terisa E. Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wilkins (b. 1785) and Sarah Lipscomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lipscomb and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lipscomb and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

John Lipscomb, (1761-1827), served as a private in Capt.

Cuthbert Harrison's company, Virginia Continental Light Dragoons, 1777. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

William Lipscomb, (1731-1810), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Louisa county, Virginia.

MRS. MAY KIRBY THOMAS. 40242

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Wife of Lovick Pierce Thomas, Jr.

Descendant of John Lipscomb and of William Lipscomb.

Daughter of John Terrell Kirby and Lavana Bohannon, his wife.

See No. 40241.

MISS JANE SWIFT. 40243

Born in Wenona, Illinois.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Eugene Capelle.

Daughter of George Swift and Frances Ann Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Swift and Mary Anna Sheetz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. George Sheetz and Maria May Capelle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eugene Capelle and Mary Pearce, his wife.

Joseph Eugene Capelle, (1758-96), came to this country with the French troops and served as surgeon on the staff of Lafayette. He was born in Courtray, Flanders; died in Wilmington, Delaware.

Also No. 25348.

MRS. HARRIET J. BROWN ENSIGN. 40244

Born in Bowmanville, Canada.

Wife of James Henry Ensign.

Descendant of Abraham Burton.

Daughter of Thomas A. Brown and Mary Eveline Tobey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Tobey and Ruth Maria Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Putnam and Mary Burton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Burton and Mary Kenney, his first wife.

Abraham Burton, (1743-1830), served at Winter Hill, 1775, under Capt. Benjamin Taylor, and was in the Canadian expedition, 1776, with the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Middletown, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Also No. 24418.

MISS MARY HASBROUCK. 40245

Born in Mattoon, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck and of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of Alpheus Hasbrouck and Mary Ann (Hasbrouck), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hasbrouck and Arrietta Schoonmaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catherine Bruyn, his wife, m. 1739.

Abraham Hasbrouck, (1707-91), served as colonel of militia but resigned to take his seat as member from Ulster to the Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 609, 8246, 16403, 28886, 34622, 38037.

Joseph Hasbrouck, (1744-1808), was major of the Third regiment when promoted to lieutenant colonel.

Also Nos. 1302, 7958, 12888, 21725.

MRS. BIRDIE ST. CLAIR DORSEY. 40246

Born in Effingham, Illinois.

Wife of Elias E. Dorsey.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. William H. St. Clair and Eliza Ann Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John St. Clair and Ann Crooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair, Jr. and Frances Stall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard, his wife, m. 1760.

Arthur St. Clair, (1734-1818), a graduate of the University of Edinburgh, came to America 1758 and served in the early wars. He was colonel of Pennsylvania militia in the Canadian campaign; promoted brigadier general, 1776; major general, 1777, and succeeded Gates at Ticonderoga. He aided in suppressing the mutiny in the Pennsylvania line, 1781; served in the south 1782, was a member of the Council of Censors 1783 and became President of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 4991, 5655, 6031, 9172, 14439, 23003, 27682, 29225.

MRS. LAURA ST. CLAIR TORRANCE. 40247

Born in Faribault, Minn.

Wife of David Kenneth Torrance.

Descendant of Major General Arthur St. Clair.

Daughter of Dr. William H. St. Clair and Eliza Ann Jackson, his wife.

See No. 40246.

MRS. ISADOR DURKEE BARBEE. 40248

Born in Lawrenceville, Illinois.

Wife of James S. Barbee.

Descendant of Capt. Bartholomew Durkee.

Daughter of Chauncey P. Durkee and Sylvia Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Durkee and Mary Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Durkee and Ruth Keys, his wife, m. 1761.

Bartholomew Durkee served as lieutenant and captain in the Vermont militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., 1740, married in Pomfret, Conn.; removed to Vermont 1770 and died in Pomfret, Vt.; a town he founded. His name is found, 1790, in the first census of Pomfret.

MRS. LOUISA FORD TRUESDALE. 40249

Born in Oronco, Canada.

Wife of Robbinson Bailey Truesdale.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Ford.

Daughter of George H. Ford and Jane Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ford, Jr. and Louisa Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ford and Susannah Starks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ford and Ruth Hamlin (1745-1817), his wife.

Jonathan Ford, (1736-1831), served as lieutenant of the fifth company, New York Levies, King's District. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Canaan, N. Y.

Also Nos. 19712, 22553, 32584.

MISS JENNIE ELENORE TRUESDALE. 40250

Born in Effingham, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Ford.

Daughter of Robbinson Bailey Truesdale and Louisa Jane Ford, his wife.

See No. 40249.

MRS. ANNA COOVER DAVIS. 40251

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Martin S. Davis.

Descendant of Dr. Martin Houser and of Rev. Martin Houser, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Houser Coover and Martha Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Coover and Anna Houser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Houser, Jr. and Katherine Carey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Houser and Elizabeth Hess, his wife.

Martin Houser, (1731-1800), enlisted from Harrisburg and served in the Jersey campaign in Capt. John Rutherford's company. He was born in Germany; died in Dauphin Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 28396, 32256, 36471.

Martin Houser, Jr., (1753-1830), served in the militia. He was a minute man and the church where he preached for sixty years is still standing in Shiremanstown.

MRS. ELIZABETH MERRILL BASS. 40252

Born in Buxton, Maine.

Wife of George Bass.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Merrill and of Capt. Daniel Lane.

Daughter of Roscoe G. Merrill and Catherine Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Merrill and Lucy Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Merrill and Rebecca Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Elizabeth Bradbury (1727-1820), his wife, m. 1747; Daniel Lane and Mary Woodman, m. 1762.

Samuel Merrill, (1728-1822), served as lieutenant under Capt. John Alden and Capt. Jeremiah Hill. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Buxton, Maine.

Daniel Lane, (1740-1811), commanded a company in Col. Ichabod Alden's regiment, 1776. He was taken prisoner in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Waldoboro; died in Hollis, Maine.

Also No. 28103.

MRS. LUCY PENLEY HILTON. 40253

Born in Danville, Maine.

Wife of William K. Hilton.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Penley, of Maine.

Daughter of William Penley and Hannah Maria Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Penley and Esther Fogg, his first wife.

Joseph Penley, (1756-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county, Maine, for service as private and sergeant in the Mass. militia. He was born in Gloucester, England; died in Danville, Maine.

Also Nos. 7620, 27593, 28002.

MRS. GRACE HILTON TALLMAN. 20254

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Wife of Ernest William Tallman.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Penley.

Daughter of William K. Hilton and Lucy Penley, his wife.

See No. 40253.

40255

MISS FLORENCE M. SPOFFORD. 40256

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Amos Spofford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George W. Spofford (b. 1831) and Hannah Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Spofford (1797-1869) and Miriam Atwood (1801-75), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Spofford and Mary Taggart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Spofford.

Amos Spofford, (1765-1838), at the age of fourteen went as a substitute for his father and served three years. He was born in Peterboro; died in Sharon.

MRS. FRANCES ABELL STACY. 40257

Born in Gilbertsville, New York.

Wife of Charles P. Stacy.

Descendant of Alexander Bryant.

Daughter of Robert A. Abell and Lucinda Ann Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Abell and Eleanor Bryant (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bryant and Susannah McAllister Halbert (1766-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bryant.

Alexander Bryant, (1761-1844), enlisted from Chesterfield, Mass., 1777, under Capt. Benjamin Bonny to re-enforce Gates

at Saratoga. He served in the artillery 1780. His pension was allowed 1832 for seventeen months actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; removed to New York 1797 where he died in Gilbertville.

MRS. NETTIE ESTELLE HOLLIDAY SPRAGUE. 40258

Born in Colchester, New York.

Wife of D. E. Sprague.

Descendant of William Holliday, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Holliday and Angelina Wagor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Holliday and Julia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Holliday and Catherine Pamphlyra Hitt, his wife.

William Holliday, (1750-1855), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private in the New York line. He was born in Rye, lived to a phenomenal age and died in Colchester, Delaware county, New York.

Also No. 32009.

MRS. LOUISE HOLLIDAY GRAY. 40259

Born in Colchester, New York.

Wife of William Richardson Gray.

Descendant of William Holliday.

Daughter of Charles Holliday and Angelina Wagor, his wife.

See No. 40258.

MRS. FLORA P. HOLMES. 40260

Born in Mykoff, Minnesota.

Wife of John H. Holmes.

Descendant of Peter Fletcher.

Daughter of Norman Brass and Ellen Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Spencer and Ellen M. Whitcomb, his

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spencer and Lydia Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fletcher and Ruth Adams, his wife, m. 1761.

Peter Fletcher, (1736-1812), turned out from New Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also Nos. 12611, 38326.

MISS LUCY MAY ARMSTRONG. 40261

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed, Lieut. Josiah Osgood, Lieut. Daniel Toll and Isaiah Strawn.

Daughter of Marshall N. Armstrong and Frances Osgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Armstrong and Nancy Green, his wife; Luther P. Osgood and Catharine M. Toll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Armstrong and Elsie Strawn, his wife; Luther Osgood and Lucy Osgood, his wife; Simon De Witt Toll and Susan Conde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife. Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington, his wife, m. 1760; Daniel Toll and Susanna Swits, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.

John Reed, (1730-1803), entered the army as ensign and was captain by brevet in the New Jersey Continental line at the close of the war. He served in the Indian campaign and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Somerset Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 20266, 21465, 26743, 27540, 28405, 34582, 36170.

Josiah Osgood, (1740-1830), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Mass. militia. He was born in Stirling, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20880, 22650, 34590.

Isaiah Strawn, (1758-1843), was expelled from the Society of Friends for giving active service in the Revolution. He was born in Bucks county, Pa.; died in Illinois.

Also No. 20266.

Daniel Toll, (1751-1832), was ensign and lieutenant in the Albany county militia. He was born and died in Schnectady, New York.

Also Nos. 20880, 22650, 39004.

MRS. CARRIE KIMBALL HASBROUCK. 40262

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Jacob Louis Hasbrouck.

Descendant of Sergt. Eliphalet Kilburn, Capt. Peter Kimball and George Jackman, Jr.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Kimball and Caroline F. Jackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David F. Kimball and Mary P. Kilburn, his wife; John Adams Jackman and Sarah Farnum Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Thurston Kimball and Mary Kilburn, his wife; Enoch Kilburn and Betsy Morse, his wife; Stephen Jackman and Sarah Bamford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kimball and Elizabeth Thurston, his wife; Eliphalet Kilburn and Mary Thorla, his wife; George Jackman, Jr. and Martha Webster, his wife.

Eliphalet Kilburn, (1752-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack Co., N. H., 1831, for service as sergeant, Mass. militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Boscawen, N. H.

Also No. 34746.

Peter Kimball, (1739-1811), served four campaigns and commanded a company at Bennington, where he was wounded. He held many offices of trust at Boscawen. He was born in Bradford; removed to Boscawen, 1762, where he died.

Also Nos. 11461, 20933, 34589.

George Jackman, Jr., (1735-1829), served on the Committee of Safety and as delegate to the Convention to form a permanent government of New Hampshire. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also Nos. 6748, 11461, 20933, 33531.

MRS. FRANCES GRAHAM SITHERWOOD. 40263

Born in Center, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George D. Sitherwood.

Descendant of Job Throckmorton, Jr., and of George Graham.

Daughter of Caleb J. Graham and Margaret Throckmorton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Graham and Mary Shearin (1786-1874), his wife, m. 1811; Morford Throckmorton (1792-1884) and Nancy Simpson (1801-69), his second wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Graham and Charity Kimball, his first wife, m. 1780; Job Throckmorton, Jr. and Mary Robinson, his first wife, m. 1784.

Job Throckmorton, Jr., (1761-1839), enlisted at sixteen under Capt. Hendrick Smock, Col. Asher Holmes. In 1832 he was allowed a pension. He was born and died in Freehold, N. J.

George Graham, (1756-1840), enlisted under Capt. Peter B.

Shaver and was in the battle of Long Island. He received a pension for service as private, New Jersey line. He was born in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died in Waynesburg, Pa.

MRS. NELLIE PARRITT SHREVE. 40264

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of Royal Ornan Shreve.

Descendant of Timothy Lowell.

Daughter of Millard Parritt and Permelia Tibbals, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Tibbals (1810-89) and Persis Lowell (1806-79), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lowell (1779-1861) and Jemima Farr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lowell and Olive Carlton (1755-1813), his wife, m. 1778.

Timothy Lowell, (1754-1834), served at Bunker Hill in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. In 1818 his pension was allowed in Genesee Co., New York, for one years service as private, New Hampshire line.

Also No. 35230.

MRS. ADA STEVENSON TURNBULL. 40265

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of David Turnbull.

Descendant of Major John Stevenson and of Samuel Stevenson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Stevenson and Mary King, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stevenson and Katherine Kirkpatrick his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stevenson and Jane Gay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stevenson and ——— Warwick, his first wife.

John Stevenson, (1720-98), whose wife had been massacred by the Indians, served as captain, 1775, and rose to the rank of major. He was in Col. George Roger Clark's expedition in the Northwest territory as was also his son, Samuel, who was entitled to land for three years service, and died in Kentucky, 1826, at the age of eighty.

40266

MRS. IDA A. GREENE DENISON. 40267

Born in Berlin, New York.

Wife of Harvey S. Denison.

Descendant of Sergt. John Greene.

Daughter of Edgar Ray Greene and Eliza O. Greenman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ray Greene and Lucy Ann Maxson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Greene and Nancy Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Greene and Catherine Nichols, his his wife.

John Greene, (1754-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer county, New York, 1831, for service as sergeant of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Berlin, New York.

Also Nos. 11270, 21859.

MRS. LYDIA BRADLEY *40268*

Born in Switzerland county, Indiana.

Wife of Tobias Bradley.

Descendant of Capt. Zealy Moss.

Daughter of Zealy Moss and Jeanette Glascock (1776-1864), his second wife.

Zealy Moss, (1755-1839), enlisted, 1777, in Virginia and served as quartermaster until 1780 when Col. William Washington appointed him wagon master. He received a pension in 1832 and his widow in 1852. He was born in Loudoun Co., Va.; died in Peoria, Ill.

Also No. 35789.

MRS. MAY KING BENTON. 40269

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of Wilbur M. Benton.

Descendant of Phineas King, Joseph Allen, Douglas King and Nathaniel Jacobs.

Daughter of Charles Phineas King and Emily Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry King (1787-1871) and Betsy Allen (1788-1871), his wife, m. 1809; John Jacobs and Rachel Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas King and Lowly Smith (1762-1841), his wife, m. 1785; Joseph Allen and Prudence Earle (1767-1843), his wife, m. 1784; Nathaniel Jacobs and Elizabeth Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Douglas King and Hannah Sheldon (1742-1818), his wife, m. 1760.

Phineas King, (1761-1814), served several enlistments from Southampton as private and drummer in the Mass. militia.

Joseph Allen, (1758-1838), served as private in Capt. William Hudson Ballard's company, Col. Ichabod Allen's Mass.

regiment. He was born in Westport, Mass.; died in Pierrepont Manor, New York.

Also Nos. 13517, 16741, 25801, 29119.

Douglas King, (1731-1814), served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Shelden's company of volunteers, Hampshire county regiment. He was born in Northampton; died in Southampton, Mass.

Nathaniel Jacobs, (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Oswego county, New York, 1832 for service as private, Conn. militia. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Sandy Creek, New York.

MRS. MARY GOSS COWELL. 40270

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin Cowell.

Descendant of Capt. John Goss, 2nd.

Daughter of Mark W. Goss and Mary E. Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Goss and Mehitable Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Goss, 2nd, and Catharine Conant (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1774.

John Goss, 2nd, (1739-1821), was lieutenant of minute men at Bunker Hill and served as captain from Hollis to re-enforce the northern army, 1777. He was born in Hollis, N. H.; died in Hardwick, Vermont.

Also No. 37508.

MISS RUTH COWELL. 40271

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cowell, Hon. David Howell and Dr. Samuel Crosby.

Daughter of Benjamin Cowell and Mary A. Goss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cowell and Amey W. Harris, his wife; Mark W. Goss and Mary E. Mayo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cowell and Elizabeth Bowen Howell, his wife; Mark Goss and Mehitabel Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cowell and Jemima Metcalf, his wife; John Crosby and Mehitabel Locke, his wife; Jeremiah Brown Howell (1772-1822) and Martha Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crosby and Azuba Howe (1733-1818), his wife, m. 1853; David Howell and Mary Brown, his wife.

Samuel Cowell, (1737-1824), commanded a company in Col.

John Smith's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass., where his tombstone gives his service.

David Howell, (1747-1826), a graduate of Princeton, removed to Rhode Island and was a member of the Continental Congress. He was distinguished for wit, learning and eloquence. He was born in Morristown, New Jersey; died in Providence, Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 835, 1380, 20149, 36849, 38547.

Samuel Crosby, (1732-1814), served as surgeon and his honorable discharge is in the possession of the family. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Montpelier, Vt.

Also Nos. 6770, 7257.

MRS. MARY C. COAL GRAVES. 40272

Born in Mapleton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of S. A. Graves.

Descendant of Ebenezer Williams.

Daughter of Dr. William P. T. Coal and Mary Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Williams and Sarah Hanna, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Williams and Catherine Jones, his wife.

Ebenezer Williams, (1752-1841), enlisted under Capt. Isaac Parsons in the Virginia line, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Cumberland county, New Jersey; died in Fayette county, Virginia.

Also Nos. 33259, 38445.

MRS. ADA KING HUFFMAN. 40273

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of Matthias Huffman.

Descendant of Phineas King, Joseph Allen, Douglas King, and Nathaniel Jacobs.

Daughter of Charles Phineas King and Emily Jacobs, his wife.

See No. 40269.

MRS. REBECCA COAL MAGILL. 40274

Born in Martinsburg, Pa.

Wife of Dr. E. G. Magill.

Descendant of Ebenezer Williams.

Daughter of Dr. William P. T. Coal and Mary Williams, his wife.

See No. 40272.

MRS. LILLIAN UELLA STEENBERG. 40275

Born in Fulton County, Illinois.

Wife of Frank Lincoln Steenberg.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Budd.

Daughter of Isaac Jackson Goshen and Eleanor Eve Budd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. David Budd and Eleanor Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Budd and Rebecca Lawyer, his wife.

Daniel Budd, (1750-1815), a graduate of Princeton and the University of Edinburg, served as surgeon in the Revolution. He was on the staff of Col. Goose Van Schaick, New York Continental line. He was at Valley Forge, was captured by the British and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was born in Mount Holly, New Jersey; died in Schoharie, New York.

Also No. 28399.

MRS. CAROLINE HURD BROWN. 40276

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Matthew Brown.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden and of Lieut. Charles Selden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Lucius Hurd and Mary Elizabeth Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Gale and Harriet S. Selden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Selden and Abigail Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Charles Selden, (1755-1820), served as adjutant, 1775; commissioned lieutenant, 1777, in Col. Henry Jackson's Connecticut regiment.

Samuel Selden, (1723-76), served as colonel; was captured in the retreat at Long Island. He died a prisoner in New York city and is buried in the old Brick Church Yard.

Also Nos. 46, 2477, 6129, 9676, 18641, 27712, 28238, 36061.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOORE COLE. 40277

Born in Nashville, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. William Christian Cole.

Descendant of Thomas L. Moore.

Daughter of David Thomas Moore and Sarah A. G. Shelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Moore and Elizabeth Crisler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas L. Moore and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife.

Thomas L. Moore, (1761-1841), served as a private on the barge "Fearnaught," 1782. He was born in Salisbury, Maryland; died in Nashville, Illinois.

MISS STELLA LENORE COLE. 40278

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Descendant of Thomas L. Moore.

Daughter of William Christian Cole and Elizabeth Angeline Moore, his wife.

See No. 40277.

MISS LUCRETIA MARY STARR. 40279

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Veghten, of New York.

Daughter of Melancthon Starr (1816-85) and Lucretia Mary Nevins (1817-57), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Chandler Starr (1791-1876) and Hannah Smythe (1795-1866), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Smythe (1768-1801) and Elizabeth Van Veghten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Veghten and Anna Knickerbocker (1735-1809), his wife, m. 1757.

Cornelius Van Veghten, (1735-1813), was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the Thirteenth Albany county militia.

MRS. ADDIE EAGER CONKLIN. 40280

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Archie Byron Conklin.

Descendant of David Lamb and of Asa Davis.

Daughter of Zina Eager and Helen Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Avery Lamb and Sally Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lamb and Amy Wightman, his wife; Phineas Davis (1774-1844) and Sarah Smith, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Davis and Mary Smith, his wife.

David Lamb, (1755-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oswego county, New York, for service as gunner in the Conn. militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Mexico, N. Y.

Also Nos. 18398, 27547.

Asa Davis, (1743-97), was a minute man under Capt. Thomas Eustis at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rutland, Mass.

Also No. 39315.

MISS ADALINE B. MATHER. 40281

Born in New Lenox, Illinois.

Descendant of Joshua Emery.

Daughter of Samuel E. Mather (b. 1818) and Mary A. Snapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mather (b. 1780) and Abigail Emery, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Emery and Ruth Nott, his wife, m. 1781.

Joshua Emery, (1757-1832), was a minute man under Capt. James Sawyer and Capt. Samuel Merrill in the Mass. militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

MRS. ELOISE MURRY WICKARD. 40282

Born in McConnellsville, Ohio.

Wife of Willard S. Wickard.

Descendant of Capt. James McConnell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John H. Murry and Hortence McConnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph McConnell (b. 1793) and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McConnell and Rebecca (1750-1802), his wife, m. 1775.

James McConnell, (1743-1809), commanded a company under Col. Samuel Lyons and was with Washington crossing the Delaware. His brother John also served as captain. He was born and died in Chambersburg.

Also Nos. 9286, 13983.

MRS. LUELLA C. DAILY SAYLER. 40283

Born in Huntington, Indiana.

Wife of Samuel M. Sayler.

Descendant of David Gates.

Daughter of David Oliver Daily (b. 1829) and Anna A. Daily, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Daily (1769-1849) and Sarah Gates (1787-1864), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Gates and Anna Hale, his wife, m. 1773.

David Gates, (1723-1808), responded to the first call for troops in the Connecticut line. He died in Athens Co., Ohio.

MISS HARRIET CAREY GOODE. 20284

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Mackerness Goode and Eliza Eggleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel M. Goode and Sarah Grover Paul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Paul and Sarah Thornbery Grover, his wife.

See No. 40288.

MISS SARAH PAUL GOODE. 40285

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel M. Goode and Eliza Eggleston, his wife.

See No. 40284, 40288.

MRS. SARAH D. HENDRICKS KETCHAM. 40286

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Henry Ketcham.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Joseph Henderson Hendricks and Sarah Ann Hendricks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hendricks and Ann Parker Paul, his wife.

See No. 40288.

MISS VIRGINIA HENDRICKS KETCHAM. 40287

Born in Menominee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Henry Ketcham and Sarah Dickson Hendricks, his wife.

See No. 40286, 40288.

MRS. ELLEN HENDRICKS WEYER. 40288

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Edward Payson Weyer.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Gov. William Hendricks and Ann Parker Paul, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Paul and Sarah Thronberry Grover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Grover and Mary Berry, his wife.

John Paul, (1758-1830), served in Gen. George Rogers Clark's expedition, 1778, in his campaign against the British and Indians when Kaskaskia and Vincennes surrendered, Lieut. Governor Hamilton was captured and sent a prisoner to Virginia and was kept in close confinement until 1780 when he was paroled. The country northwest of the Ohio was then organized as Illinois county, Va. This was the opening of the great northwest. John Paul was one of the first settlers of Hardin Co., Ky., and 1793 was the first clerk of the county. He was born in Germantown, Pa.; died in Madison, Indiana.

Also No. 39551.

MISS LEONORA AGNEW WEYER. 40289

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Edward P. Weyer and Ellen Hendricks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William Hendricks and Ann Parker Paul.

See No. 40288.

MISS AIMEE WEYER. 40290

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Edward P. Weyer and Ellen Hendricks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William Hendricks and Ann Parker Paul, his wife.

See No. 40288.

MRS. CORA S. WEBB MORGAN. 40291

Born in Le Roy, New York.

Wife of Thomas Morgan.

Descendant of Joshua Webb.

Daughter of Ira Chandler Webb and Laura Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Webb and Chloe Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Webb and Hannah Abbe (1724-1815), his wife, m. 1743.

Joshua Webb, (1722-1808), represented Rockingham in the Assembly, 1778-83, and was the first clerk of the town. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 37638.

MRS. EVA FORMAN NEAT. 40292

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of John R. Neat.

Descendant of Jacob Garrison (Garretson).

Daughter of James Henry Forman and Deborah Garrison Tomlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Tomlin and Millicent Garrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Garrison (b. 1794) and Deborah Hand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Garrison and Millicent Tomlin (1768-1854), his wife, m. 1783.

Jacob Garrison (Garretson), (1755-1836), served several short tours under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He volunteered in the navy, served on the "Hawk" and the "Morning Star" and was taken prisoner. He escaped and returned home; removed to Indiana in 1820, where he lived in 1834 when his pension was allowed. He was born in Gloucester Co., New Jersey; died in Galena, Indiana.

Also No. 21480.

MISS MARTHA J. HUSTED. 40293

Born in Arcadia, New York.

Descendant of Corp. James Walker, of New York.

Daughter of Sackett L. Husted and Irena Corwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sackett Husted and Jennie Walker (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Deborah Thomas, his wife.

James Walker, (1759-1849), enlisted as corporal in Capt. David Edgar's company of Light Dragoons for the war. He died in Columbia Co., New York.

MRS. EMILY E. MARSH. 40294

Born in Arcadia, New York.

Wife of Charles E. Marsh.

Descendant of Corp. James Walker.

Daughter of Sackett L. Husted and Irena Corwin, his wife.

See No. 40293.

MRS. LOUISE EVERTSON PECKINPAUGH. 40295

Born in Mount Vernon, Indiana.

Wife of W. Thomas Peckinpaugh.

Descendant of Jacob Evertson.

Daughter of John Roeters Evertson and Louisa Weir, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Roeters Evertson and Eliza Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Evertson and Julia Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Evertson and Margaret Bloom, his wife.

Jacob Evertson, (1734-1807), was a member of the Second Provincial Congress of New York, 1775-76, from Dutchess County. He was born in South Amboy, N. J.; died in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1013, 2218, 3540, 6850, 17701.

MISS ANNA MARIE WASHBURN. 40296

Born in New Port, Indiana.

Descendant of Thomas Cain.

Daughter of John Quincy Washburn and Laura Nebeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Elliott Washburn (1803-54) and Mary Ann (Cain) Tinkham, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cain and Elizabeth Peake, his wife.

Thomas Cain served as a minute man, 1780, in the Bristol county brigade under Capt. Josiah King from Taunton, Mass.

Also No. 39932.

MISS LAURA LELIA FLORER. 40297

Born in Loda, Illinois.

Descendant of Josiah Herbert and of Thomas Cain.

Daughter of William Jefferson Florer and Mary Ann Louise Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Bruce Florer and America Ann Herbert, his wife; James Washburn and Mary Ann Cain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Herbert and Elizabeth Marquis, his wife; Thomas Cain and Elizabeth Peake, his wife.

See No. 40296.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Herbert and Sarah Herbert, his wife.

Josiah Herbert enlisted as a drummer in a company of minute men of Loudoun Co., Va. In 1833 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for eighteen months actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., 1755; died in Campbell Co., Kentucky.

MRS. ELIZABETH NOEL BOWSER. 40298

Born in Clinton, New York.

Wife of Lewis Bowser.

Descendant of Capt. Antoine Paulin.

Daughter of Edward Noel and Emily Dumas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Dumas and Mary Paulin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Antoine Paulin and Theotiste Cottard, his wife, m. 1761.

Antoine Paulin, (1737-1816), commanded an Independent company in the second Canadian regiment under Col. Moses Hazen. He was born in Grenoble, France; died in Clinton Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 11933, 14099, 20425, 27192.

MRS. ELIZABETH DAVIS GREEN. 40299

Born in Dallas, Iowa.

Wife of H. O. Green.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Kimball.

Daughter of Curtis Kimball Davis and Mary Beaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Richard Davis and Rachel Jane Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Kimball (1782-1870) and Nancy Jeffries (1790-1854), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Kimball and Jemima Clement (1753-1846), his wife, m. 1771.

Moses Kimball, (1747-1828), was sergeant in Capt. Isaac Belden's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Bunker Hill and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; married in Hopkinton, N. H.; died in Warrenton, Ohio.

MRS. FANNIE LLOYD HAMLIN. 40300

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Eugene D. Hamlin.

Descendant of William Lloyd.

Daughter of Turner Watts Lloyd and Mary Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rhodes Lloyd and Polly Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lloyd and Sarah Chowning, his wife.

William Lloyd was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1818 at the age of seventy for three years actual service as private under Capt. Gabriel Long, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia Rifle regiment. He enlisted at Culpeper, Va.

Also No. 30296.

MRS. JESSIE LAMB MILLS. 40301

Born in Olin, Iowa.

Wife of Earl C. Mills.

Descendant of Thomas C. Fredericks.

Daughter of Kansas T. Lamb and Margaret Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lamb and Mary Easterly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Easterly (1810-80) and Hannah Watts (1810-1900), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Watts (1775-1841) and Catharine Fredericks (1776-1848), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas C. Fredericks and Margaret Tibbetts, his wife.

Thomas C. Fredericks served in the Pennsylvania militia and his name is found, 1781, among the men who received depreciation money for pay. He was born 1740 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 29450, 35264.

MRS. ISADORA ELIZABETH HOLLISTER PATTON. 40302

Born in Woodfield, Ohio.

Wife of J. W. Patton.

Descendant of Nathan Hollister.

Daughter of Nathan Hollister and Eliza, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Hollister and Sarah Hamblin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hollister and Abigail Goodrich, his wife.

Nathan Hollister, (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Monroe Co., Ohio, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Catskill, N. Y.; died in Woodsfield, Ohio.

Also No. 31399.

MRS. VERA TURNER PRESTON. 40303

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of J. W. Preston.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Turner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis C. S. Turner and Alice Sams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Carroll Turner and Ann Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Turner and Nancy Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Turner (1772-1859) and Mary Sumner (1775-1845), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Turner and Hannah Fisher (1744-1840), his wife, m. 1764.

Edward Turner, (1739-77), served as lieutenant in Mass. militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He died of smallpox in winter quarters near Albany, New York. He was born in Walpole, Mass.

Also Nos. 31330, 34234, 37273.

MRS. MIRIAM WOOLSON BROOKS. 40304

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Nehemiah Batchellor and of James Bird.

Daughter of John Simson Woolson and Mira Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theron W. Woolson and Clarissa Simson, his wife; Wellington Bird and Sarah Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Woolson (1769-1836) and Rebekah Batchellor (1776-1814), his wife; William Bird and Margarita Moyer, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bird and Cynthia, his wife; Nehemiah Batchellor and Lucy Hayward (1747-1822), his wife, m. 1766.

Nehemiah Batchellor, (1741-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant under different commands. He was born in Grafton; died in Roxboro, Mass.

James Bird, (1755-1830), was a minute man in the Monmouth Co., New Jersey militia.

MISS LILIAN GENEVA GOODWIN. 40305

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Descendant of John Bayley, Tarrant Putnam and Eleazer Porter Putnam.

Daughter of Corning Edwards Goodwin and Hannah Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Porter Putnam and Lydia White Bayley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Porter Putnam (1782-1817) and Betsey Bayley (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Porter Putnam and Rebecca Smith, his wife, m. 1781; John Bayley and Hannah Ladd, his second wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tarrant Putnam and Mary Porter, his wife, m. 1758.

John Bayley, (1765-1839), served on scouting duty near the close of the war. He was born and died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 16510.

Tarrant Putnam, (1733-1819), served at the Lexington Alarm from Danvers under Capt. Edmund Putnam. He was born in Danvers; died in Newbury, Vermont.

Eleazer Porter Putnam served in the Revolution with his brother Israel. He was born in Danvers, Mass., 1758, removed to Vermont 1786, where he died.

Also No. 31402.

MRS. MARY CAMERON SNYDER. 40306

Born in Magnolia, Ohio.

Wife of Edward A. Snyder.

Descendant of Alexander Cameron, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Cameron and Eleanor McCall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Cameron, Jr. and Elizabeth Simermon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Cameron and Elizabeth, his wife.

Alexander Cameron applied for a pension 1834 and it was allowed for seven months actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Cumberland county, 1763; died in Mifflin county.

MISS EDITH SMITH. 40307

Born in Marengo, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Campbell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Milo P. Smith and Mildred E. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Hall and Rebecca Gamble Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Elizabeth MacPheeters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Campbell and Mary Ann Downey, his wife, m. 1764.

Charles Campbell, (1741-1826), commanded a company at the siege of York. He gave valuable civil service in Rockbridge after the Revolution. He was born in Rockbridge, Va.

MRS. DELLA PAULINA METCALF PINNEY. 40308

Born in Council Bluff, Iowa.

Wife of Henry Hulburt Pinney.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Canfield, Thomas Canfield,

Samuel Metcalf, Amos Beard, Ensign Nathaniel Chapin, Amasa Read, Nathaniel Read and Capt. Stephen Calkins.

Daughter of Thomas Metcalf and Eva Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Metcalf and Paulina Beard, his wife; Delos W. Canfield and Saphronia Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Metcalf and Sibyl Chapin, his wife, m. 1788; Platt Canfield (1792-1841) and Mary Read (1791-1860), his wife, m. 1813; Jedediah Beard and Charlotte Nickols, his wife; Ira Allen and Rebecca Calkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Metcalf and (Lois) Kingsbury, his wife, m. 1763; Aaron Canfield and Lydia Platt, his wife, m. 1790; Amos Beard and Hannah Needham, his wife; Nathaniel Chapin and Sibyl Terry, his wife, m. 1761; Nathaniel Read and Rhoda Sedgwick (1768-1824), his wife; Stephen Calkins, Jr. and Saphronia Barrett, his first wife; Prince Allen and Experience King, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Canfield and Lucy Burr, his wife; Amasa Read and Fannie Sprig, his wife; Stephen Calkins and Rebecca Rolland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Abbe (d. 1759) and Rebekah, his wife; Samuel Canfield and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Samuel Canfield, (1726-99), served as lieutenant colonel of militia, 1776, and commanded a regiment at West Point. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 1397, 3195, 7428, 8692, 19363, 24508, 25706, 35255.

Thomas Canfield, (1748-1808), served under Col. Benjamin Simonds in the Berkshire county militia at Ticonderoga. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Tyringham, Mass.

Samuel Metcalf, (1739-85), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wrentham Mass., where he was born and died.

Amos Beard, (1748-1822), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Burton, Ohio.

Nathaniel Chapin, (1738-1831), served as ensign in Sage's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Amasa Read, (1735-1803), served in the Connecticut line as a private. He was born and died in Tyringham, Mass.

Nathaniel Read, (1758-1836), served as a private in many battles. He was born in Tyringham, Mass.; married in Connecticut; died in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Stephen Calkins, (1731-1814), served as captain in Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Danby, Vermont.

MRS. EMMA VAN BRUNT SOUTHARD. 40309

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of William A. Southard.

Descendant of Anan Hall.

Daughter of William Horatio Van Brunt and Carrie Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Conover Van Brunt and Phoebe Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anan Hall and Comfort Hodge, his wife, m. 1781.

Anan Hall, (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego county, New York 1818 for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Springfield, New York.

Also No. 30472.

MRS. MARY BUTTERWORTH GALLAGHER. 40310

Born in Andrew, Iowa.

Wife of Charles A. Gallagher.

Descendant of Nathaniel Butterworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Pitt Butterworth and Susan A. Barnhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Butterworth (b. 1800) and Sarah Boomer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Butterworth (b. 1768) and Anna Cheney, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Butterworth and Elizabeth Hayward, his wife, m. 1761.

Nathaniel Butterworth, (1735-96), was a minute man at various alarms from Bellingham under different commands. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Bellingham, Mass.

MRS. JULIA COOK ASH. 40311

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of William K. Ash.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Cook, Jr.

Daughter of William Lord Cook (1804-90) and Almira Woodhull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Cook (1780-1847) and Patience Eels, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cook, Jr. and Abigail (or Mary) West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine, his wife.

Ebenezer Cook, Jr., (1746-1813), served several short enlist-

ments in the Berkshire county, Mass. militia. He was lieutenant 1780 in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., lived in Stockbridge, Mass.., during the Revolution, removed to New Hartford, N. Y. 1808, where he died.

MRS. MARY ISABELLA ESPY RENO. 40312

Born in Mercer county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank A. Reno.

Descendant of Josiah Espy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Allen Espy and Sarah McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Espy and Mary Ann Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Espy and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Josiah Espy, (1727-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland county 1777. He was born in Leicester Co., Pa.; died in Green Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 37097, 39674.

MRS. CORA E. MOSS. 40313

Born in Birmingham, Iowa.

Wife of Albert Moss.

Descendant of Henry Miser, 1st.

Daughter of H. D. Ogilbee and Mary Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Woodward and Eliza Miser (1822-91), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Miser, 3rd (1796-1834) and Drusilla Edgington (d. 1827), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Miser, 2nd (1769-1861) and Margaret Druckamiller (1773-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Miser, 1st and Dorethea Meyer, his wife.

Henry Miser, 1st., (1733-1827), served as a private in Capt. George Hudson's company of Lancaster county, Pa. militia. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

MRS. MARIA FOSTER BROWN. 40314

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Daniel T. Brown.

Descendant of Adjutant Ebenezer Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Foster and Achsa Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zadock Foster and Sally Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Foster and Hannah Parlin, his wife.

Ebenezer Foster, (1733-1811), was chosen adjutant of the Worcester county militia 1776. He was born in Salem; died in Rutland, Mass.

Also Nos. 6173, 32891, 36737, 37268.

MRS. MARGARET ATLEE HANCHETT. 40315

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of George M. Hanchett.

Descendant of Col. Samuel John Atlee.

Daughter of John Cox Atlee and Emeline Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel John Atlee, Jr. and Martha Strickler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel John Atlee and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Samuel John Atlee, (1739-86), was colonel of the Musket Battalion of Pennsylvania militia at the battle of Long Island where he was wounded and taken prisoner. When exchanged 1778 he was elected to the Continental Congress and held high civil positions until his death. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 3140, 11266, 21788, 22407, 26821.

MRS. MAUD HUSTON KRAFT. 40316

Born in Marengo, Iowa.

Wife of George Kraft.

Descendant of Martin Barr, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Lanfitt Huston and Antha Graff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Barr Graff and Judith Barr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Barr and Susan Breneman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Barr and Anne, his wife.

Martin Barr, (1745-1821), served as a ranger on the frontier 1778-83. He was born and died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

MRS. MARY LOUISE CHAUVIN McCONN. 40317

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of H. D. McConn.

Descendant of Frederick Davis.

Daughter of Lafranier Chauvin and Mary Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Briscoe Davis and Nancy Lusby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Davis and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Davis and Frances Grieves, his wife.

Frederick Davis, (1748-1831), served as a private in Capt. John Ingall's company of North Carolina volunteers. He was born in Pasquetauk, N. C.; died in Williamson Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 9569, 13800, 17847, 20734, 21343, 32314, 33124.

MRS. EMELIE ANTOINETTE CHAUVIN McCONN. 40318

Born in Augusta, Iowa.

Wife of R. W. McConn.

Descendant of Frederick Davis.

Daughter of Lafranier Chauvin and Mary Davis, his wife.

See No. 40317.

MRS. EMELINE ATLEE BLACK. 40319

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of Irving C. Black.

Descendant of Col. Samuel John Atlee.

Daughter of William H. Atlee and Charlotte Hazlit, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cox Atlee and Emeline Brooks, his wife.

See No. 40315.

MRS. ADDIE FELT TURNER JOHNSON. 40320

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of Edward A. Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Turner and of Ebenezer Fletcher.

Daughter of Ebenezer Turner and Adaline Felt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Turner (1772-1859) and Mary Sumner (1775-1845), his wife, m. 1798; Peter Felt and Mary Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fletcher and Mary Cummings (1758-1812), his first wife, m. 1781.

See No. 40303.

Ebenezer Fletcher, (1761-1831), served as fifer under Col. Nathaniel Hale. He was wounded in the Burgoyne campaign and taken prisoner. He was born and died in New Ipswich, N. H. His adventures have recently been published, furnishing historical data.

Also Nos. 5777, 31330, 34234, 37273.

MISS SARAH M. CASEY. 40321

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Descendant of John Walker, Sergt. William Casey, William Montgomery and Robert Patterson.

Daughter of Judge Joseph Montgomery Casey and Sarah Ward Hollingsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Green Casey (b. 1793) and Jane Patterson (1793-1852), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Patterson and Jane Walker (1772-1810), his first wife; William Casey and Jane Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Walker and Margaret Hudson (d. 1782), his first wife, m. 1771; Robert Patterson and Elenore Porter, his wife; William Montgomery and Jane Patterson, his wife.

John Walker, (1747-1814), served as a private in the Greenbrier militia. He was born and died in Rockbridge Co., Va.

Robert Patterson, (1746-90), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

William Montgomery, (1727-81), was an Indian fighter on the frontier and lost his life in the warfare in Kentucky.

William Casey, (1754-1820), served at Fort Logan, Kentucky, where he died in Adair County.

Also No. 37272.

MRS. ELLA VIOLA MILLIKEN. 40322

Born in North Hamlin, New York.

Wife of James R. Milliken.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Thomas and of Lieut. Edward Dyre (Dyer).

Daughter of Lyman Thomas (1825-58) and Angelina Barker (1829-88), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Alanson Thomas (1789-1878) and Sarah Saunders (1791-1862), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Thomas (1769-1813) and Desire Clark (d. 1816), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Thomas and Susannah Dyre (1750-1834), his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Dyre and Elizabeth Fish (1738-1801), his wife, m. 1750.

Benjamin Thomas, (1737-1814), was appointed captain of a company of militia of Exeter county by the Assembly of Rhode

Island 1778. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Edward Dyre (Dyer), (1725-88), and six sons served in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in White Creek, N. Y., where upon his tomb is inscribed "captain."

Also Nos. 18765, 32610.

MISS RACHEL MARIA CANNON. 40323

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Robert Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Joseph Cannon (1823-85) and Rebecca Thompson Smart, his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Nathan Smart (1800-57) and Rachel Lewellyn (1805-85), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smart, Jr. and Rebecca Thompson, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smart and Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Ann Thompson, his wife.

Robert Wilson, (1728-81), served as a private in the Chester county militia under Capt. Matthew Byrd.

MRS. MYRA CANNON GLICK. 40324

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Glick.

Descendant of Robert Wilson.

Daughter of John J. Cannon and Rebecca Thompson Smart, his wife. See No. 40323.

MISS EMMA WOODBURY. 40325

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Descendant of Major General John Paterson.

Daughter of John Paterson Woodbury and Emma A. Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greenley Moores Woodbury and Frances Venillia Paterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pierce Paterson and Sally Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paterson and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.

John Paterson, (1744-1808), commanded Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia and was an original member of the

Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Lisle, N. Y.

Also Nos. 335, 12285, 13490, 16099, 21189, 25220, 26407, 28,553, 29652.

MRS. NELLIE FRARY BROOKS. 40326

Born in La Moville, Illinois.

Wife of Lorenzo L. Brooks.

Descendant of Seth Frary, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Roderick B. Frary and Anna Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Frary, Jr., and Dency Cooley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Frary and Esther Scott, his wife.

Seth Frary, (1758-1847), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Seth Murray and served several short enlistments. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for eight months actual service as private. Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Whately, Mass.

MRS. MARY J. SMITH CHAMBERS. 40327

Born in Selins Grove, Pennsylvania.

Wife of M. R. Chambers.

Descendant of Col. Philip Frederick Antes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of I. Boggs Smith and Ann Alice Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry W. Snyder and Mary C. Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Snyder and Catherine Antes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Frederick Antes and Catherine Schuyler, his 2nd wife, m. 1775.

Philip Frederick Antes, (1730-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia county and colonel of Associators. He cast the first cannon this side of the Atlantic and Lord Howe placed a reward on his head. This induced him to remove to Northumberland county, where in 1780 he was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Also Nos. 1945, 2861, 16468, 19493, 33098, 37058.

MRS. EMMA M. BEMIS BYRNES. 40328

Born in Brazil, Indiana.

Wife of George W. Byrnes.

Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Bemis.

Daughter of Dr. Lewis S. Bemis and Julia A., his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gilbert Bemis and Stata Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Bemis and Abigail Nichols, his wife.

Edmund Bemis, (1746-1829), was placed on the pension

roll of Windsor county, Vermont 1818 for service as sergeant, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Charlton, Mass.; died in Whitingham, Vt.

Also No. 17985.

MRS. IONA BLUE BURROWS. 40329

Born in Belle Plaine, Iowa.

Wife of William H. Burrows.

Descendant of Thomas Anderson.

Daughter of John De Moth Blue and Ella Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Anderson and Martha Roult, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Anderson and Priscilla House, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Anderson and Mary Bruce, his wife.

Thomas Anderson, (1733-1808), enlisted 1776 for three years as a private in the Virginia militia under Capt. John Gillison. He was born in Hampshire Co., Va.; died in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Also No. 29215.

MRS. VICTORIA WOOD PAYNE. 40330

Born in Woodville, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. William C. Payne.

Descendant of Ensign Richard Case and of Andrew Hayes of Simsbury, Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos E. Wood and Parintha Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncy Case (1775-1863) and Cleopatra Hayes (1779-1865), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Case and Ruth (Case) (1742-94), his first wife, m. 1760; Andrew Hayes and Mehetable Fox, his wife.

Richard Case, (1734-1805), served as sergeant for the relief of Boston and was ensign 1777 under Capt. Abel Pettibone.

Andrew Hayes, (1737-1807), enlisted as a private in the Seventh regiment, Connecticut line.

MRS. JANE RICHARDSON GODDARD. 40331

Born in Sherburne, Vermont.

Wife of Clark N. Goddard.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Durkee.

Daughter of Rufus Richardson, Jr., and Eliza Durkee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Durkee, Jr., and Eunice Ranney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Durkee and Sarah Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Durkee and Elizabeth Fiske, his wife, m. 1753.

Joseph Durkee, (1733-95), entered the army as ensign and commanded a company of Connecticut militia 1778. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

Also Nos. 36106, 39763.

MRS. CHARLOTTE KELLOGG STACY. 40332

Born in Berkshire, Vermont.

Wife of John Seeley Stacy.

Descendant of Enos Kellogg and of Sergt. Jabez Kellogg.

Daughter of Rev. Elias Wells Kellogg and Alzada Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Kellogg and Demise Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Kellogg and Abigail Catlin (d. 1788), his wife.

Enos Kellogg, (1761-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1831 for seven months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Enosburgh, Vt.

Also Nos. 29448, 31626.

Jabez Kellogg, (1734-91), served as sergeant on an expedition, 1777, to the northern department in Capt. Enoch Chapin's Company. He died in Hanover, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET MOORE SEEWIR. 40333

Born in Lecompton, Kansas.

Wife of Charles Colton Seewir.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Moore, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ely Moore and Rose McKinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Ely Moore and Emmeline Contant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Moore and Mary Coryell, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Coryell and Sarah Ely, his wife.

Moses Moore, (1740-1805), was lieutenant of the Jersey Blues in the battles of the Jerseys and was wounded at Trenton. He died in Blairstown, N. J.

Also No. 19916.

MRS. KATE CLUM. 40334

Born in Wapello County, Iowa.

Wife of Aaron Clum.

Descendant of Jacob Lough or Lowe.

Daughter of John C. Litsey and Jane Lough, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Lough and Mary Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lough or Lowe and Nancy Warner (1765-1853), his wife.

Jacob Lough, (1760-1833), enlisted 1776, honorably discharged 1780 and served in the German regiment from Maryland where he lived during the Revolution. He died in Mich.

Also No. 27554.

MRS. MARION OWEN PHILLIPS EDWARDS. 40335

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Samuel R. Edwards.

Descendant of James Otis and of Lieut. Obadiah Perkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Phillips and Elizabeth Perkins Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Phetteplace Evans and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Perkins and Betsey Otis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Perkins and Emblem Hood, his wife; James Otis and Orphania Randall, his wife.

James Otis, (1741-1834), was placed on the pension roll 1831 of New London county as a Mariner on the "Lexington."

Also No. 32368.

Obadiah Perkins, (1740-1812), served as lieutenant at the battle of Fort Griswold; was wounded and one of those placed in the cart and run down the hill.

Also Nos. 2065, 3181, 4693, 8536, 12536, 14352, 17756, 25490, 26158.

MISS J. ESTELLE RICHARDSON. 40336

Born in La Harpe, Illinois.

Descendant of Jesse Richardson.

Daughter of Rufus Richardson and Jemima Gittings, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Richardson and Annie Jones, his 1st wife.

Jesse Richardson, (1758-1843), enlisted 1775 from Somers under Capt. Abiel Pease, Col. Erastus Wolcott. He re-enlisted under the same command 1776 and 1778 served one year. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private Connecticut line. He died in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

MRS. MARGARET DUDLEY HOBBS. 40337

Born in Princeton, Kentucky.

Wife of George Nuckols Hobbs.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Dudley, Rev. Benjamin Ogden and Jesse Goodwin.

Daughter of Alex Hamilton Dudley and Virginia Louella Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose James Milton Dudley and Ann Eliza Harpending; Franklin Griffith and Mary Jane Goodwin (b. 1833), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Dudley and Nancy Parish, his wife; Asbury Harpending and Mary Puckett Ogden, his wife; Samuel Goodwin and Polly Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Dudley and Ann Parker, his wife, m. 1773; Benjamin Ogden and Nancy Puckett, his wife; Jesse Goodwin and Susannah Howard, his wife.

Ambrose Dudley, (1750-1826), raised a company and served in the Virginia line. He removed to Kentucky 1786 and became a Baptist preacher. He was born in Spottsylvania Co., Va.; died in Fayette Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 14031, 15769, 22796, 31583, 32940.

Benjamin Ogden, (1764-1834), applied for a pension 1832 from Caldwell, New York and it was allowed for two years actual service, New Jersey line. He was born in Morris Co., N. J.; died in Ky.

Jesse Goodwin, (1760-1848), served with Gen. Francis Marion in the warfare of the Carolinas. He was born in Greenville Co., S. C.; died in Henry Co., Tenn.

MRS. CLARA M. HEINE. 40338

Born in Greenup, Kentucky.

Widow of Henry W. Heine.

Descendant of Hendrick Brower.

Daughter of James Hoop and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry B. Williams and Jean Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Williams and Sarah Brower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Brower and Annie Hawk, his wife.

Hendrick Brower was among the minute men of the Dutchess county, New York, militia. He survived to give service in the war of 1812. He died in Adams Co., Ohio.

Also No. 25231.

MRS. ANNA CABELL McKINLEY BOYLE. 40339

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of St. John Boyle.

Descendant of Major Hugh Moss, Major Josiah Woodson, Hon. John Woodson and Rev. Matthew Woodson, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew McKinley and Mary Moss Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Pinchbeck Wilcox and Elizabeth Moss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Wynne Moss and Mary Woodson, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Woodson and Elizabeth (Woodson), his wife, m. 1778 (daughter of Matthew); Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woodson and Dorothea Randolph, his wife, m. 1751; Matthew Woodson and Elizabeth Le Villian (1737-1803), his wife, m. 1758.

Hugh Moss, (1736-80), served at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He died from the effects of wounds and exposure.

Also Nos. 1844, 2952, 5065, 7310, 8641, 11950, 15768, 28077, 35885.

Matthew Woodson, (1731-1800), served as chaplain in the First Virginia regiment. He died in Gouchland county.

Josiah Woodson, (1758-1817), served in the Virginia militia. He moved to Kentucky 1804 and died in Mason county.

John Woodson, (1731-89), was a member of the Convention 1774-76. He was born and died in Gouchland county.

Also No. 15768.

MRS. LALLIE McDOWELL DAVISON GATES. 40340

Born in Springfield, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles D. Gates.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell.

Daughter of Edmund Lyne Davison and Annie McDowell Sullivant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Lucas Sullivant and Sarah McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell (war of 1812) and Sarah Irvin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), served in the House of Delegates and as colonel of Augusta county, Virginia militia. He was given a grant of land in Mercer county, Kentucky, where he was appointed Judge and where he died.

Also Nos. 645, 6404, 9384, 14873, 16130, 21087, 23848, 29208, 33323, 38728.

MRS. PATTIE KENNEDY HELM. 40341

Born in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Wife of James P. Helm.

Descendant of Major John Martin.

Daughter of Thomas Smith Kennedy and Catharine Martin Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Foster Anderson and Nancy Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis Martin (b. 1779) and Catharine Blanton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Martin and Elizabeth Lewis (1754-1838), his wife, m. 1775.

John Martin, (1749-1837), entered the service as a minute man and commanded a company at the siege of York and was promoted major for bravery. In 1784 he emigrated to Kentucky and was the first sheriff of Clark county. In 1831 he received a pension for service as sergeant and captain, Virginia line. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Clark Co., Ky.

Also No. 4863.

MRS. MARY BARRET MARSHALL. 40342

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of John Marshall.

Descendant of Capt Chiswell Barret, of Virginia.

Daughter of James S. Barret and Elizabeth Bullitt Middleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Barret and Rachel Garvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Barret (1762-1833) and Elizabeth Lowry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Chiswell Barret and Ann Lee, his wife.

Chiswell Barret, (1737-99), served as captain in Col. George Baylor's Dragoons. He was born in Barret Ferry; died in Fort Chiswell.

Also Nos. 34136, 39942.

MRS. JANE McFARLANE ROGERS. 40343

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Charlton Bernard Rogers.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Clough Anderson..

Daughter of James McFarlane Gamble and Sarah Jane Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Logan and Anne Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Elizabeth Clark, his 1st wife (sister of George Rogers Clark).

Richard Clough Anderson, (1750-1826), commanded a company at Trenton where he was wounded. He was retired with the rank of lieutenant colonel and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Jefferson Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 199, 4090, 6110, 12466, 18139, 25243, 28099, 31019, 33043.

MRS. FANNIE WALBRIDGE WORSHAM. 40344

Born in Union County, Kentucky.

Wife of D. C. Worsham.

Descendant of Nathaniel Randolph.

Daughter of Randolph Walbridge and Ellen F. Cassell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jefferson Walbridge and Ruhama Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Randolph and Martha Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Randolph and Mary Bolden, his wife.

Nathaniel Randolph, (1734-89), served as purchasing agent under George Rogers Clark. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 37768.

MISS BERTHA GOODLOE HINTON. 40345

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Woods and of Capt. Robert Goodloe.

Daughter of William M. Hinton and Elizabeth Goodloe Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miller and Elizabeth Jones Goodloe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Goodloe and Susannah Woods, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short, his wife; Archibald Woods and Mourning Harris Shelton, his wife.

Archibald Woods, (1749-1836), served in the Virginia militia until the surrender of Yorktown. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Madison Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 4077, 14532, 17491, 19182.

Robert Goodloe, (1741-97), was captain in the North Carolina militia and received land warrant for his service. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; died in Greenville, N. C.

Also Nos. 16137, 20340.

MRS. JENNIE C. MORTON. 40346

Born in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Wife of John Calhoun Morton.

Descendant of Capt. William Bryan and of Andrew Steele.

Daughter of Judge Franklin Bryan Chinn and Annie Bell Wells, his 2nd wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Col. William Chinn and Sarah Bryan, his wife; Clement Bell and Margaret Steele (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bryan and Mary Boone (1736-1819) (sister of Daniel), his wife, m. 1755; Andrew Steele and Jane Lindsay, his 1st wife, m. 1773.

William Bryan, (1733-81), served in the border warfare of Virginia and North Carolina until 1775 when he migrated to Kentucky with Daniel Boone. He was captain on the western frontier until he was massacred by the Indians.

Also Nos. 6778, 20909.

Andrew Steele, (1750-1808), was born in Ireland, located in Kentucky 1776. He served at the battles of Blue Licks and Bryan Station.

MISS MARY STEWART COWLING. 40347

Born in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Commander Richard Taylor.

Daughter of William Dobein Cowling and Mary Virginia Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pendleton Taylor Stewart and Sarah Elizabeth Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stewart and Elizabeth Hugh Tennant Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thompson Taylor and Ann or Nancy Oldham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Catherine Davis, his wife.

Richard Taylor, (1749-1825), commanded the "Tartar," "Liberty" and "Patriot" in the Virginia State Navy. He was wounded, retired and pensioned as unfit for further service. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Oldham Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 7472, 8226, 19773, 33317, 39578.

MRS. ADDIE K. DAVIE. 40348

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Winston J. Davie.

Descendant of Adam Fisher.

Daughter of Jacob W. Kalfus and Ann Southern, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Frederick Kalfus and Ann Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Fisher and Elizabeth Garr, his wife.

Adam Fisher, (1740-1812), was a private in the first Culpeper County company. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Boyle Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 14880, 36215, 37677.

MRS. SALLIE PENDLETON STEWART LEWIS. 40349

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Herman Lewis.

Descendant of Commander Richard Taylor.

Daughter of Pendleton Taylor Stewart and Sarah E. Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Stewart and Elizabeth Hugh Tennant Taylor, his wife.

See No. 40347.

MISS CATHARINE FISHER MARSHALL. 40350

Born in Ft. Stevenson, Dakota.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Daughter of Col. James M. Marshall and Catherine Jennison Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas Alexander Marshall and Ellen Isabella Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Thomas Alexander Marshall (1794-1871) and Eliza Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Marshall (1756-1841) and Mary Marshall (1757-1827), his wife (daughter of Thomas).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife, m. 1754.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded a regiment in Westmoreland county, Virginia; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 311, 11517, 13053, 28971, 29349, 32166, 34059, 36564, 39193.

MISS ELIZABETH DE HART SMITH. 40351

Born in New York City, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Smith, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Stephen Calhoun Smith and Mary Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Carroway Smith (1799-1876) and Susan Jane Stephens, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Smith and ——— Wilde, his wife.

Aaron Smith, (1758-1817), served as lieutenant in the second South Carolina regiment 1778 and was taken prisoner at Charleston 1780. He was an original member of the Cincinnati as was also his brother, John.

Also No. 17834.

MISS SUSIE ALEXANDER. 40352

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Descendant of James Brooks and of Capt. Thomas Madison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Robert D. Alexander (1832-77) and Margaret Sterrett (1845-1906), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sterrett (1810-49) and Agatha Madison Johnston (1820-92), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sterrett (1771-1846) and Mary Ann Brooks (1776-1851), his wife, m. 1797; Sylvanus Johnson (1779-1856) and Margaret Madison (1782-1856), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brooks and Elizabeth Woods (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1773; Thomas Madison and Susannah Henry, his wife (sister of Patrick Henry).

James Brooks, (1750-1815), served as a private in the Virginia Continental line and received a land warrant for three years service. He was born in Ireland; died in Albemarle Co.

Also No. 29296.

Thomas Madison, (1751-93), served as commissary and paymaster. He was born in Augusta; died in Botetourt Co.

MRS. ALICE ALEXANDER BREWER. 40353

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of John Glenn Brewer.

Descendant of James Brooks and of Capt Thomas Madison.

Daughter of Dr. Robert D. Alexander and Margaret Sterrett, his wife.

See No. 40352.

MRS. ELIZABETH WITHERS BRIGHT. 40354

Born in Stamford, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry Reid Bright.

Descendant of Sergt. Osborn Coffey and of Rodman Lunsford.

Daughter of Matthew Coffey Portman and Eliza Lunsford, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Portman and Patsy Coffey, his wife; Lewis Lunsford (1797-1857) and Elizabeth Withers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Osborn Coffey and Mary Nightingale, his wife, m. 1783; Rodman Lunsford and Clementine Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Nightingale.

Osborn Coffey, (1758-1840), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Samuel Cabell, Col. Mordecai Buckner and served 1778 under Col. Daniel Morgan. In 1830 he was allowed a pension in Casey Co., Ky. for eighteen months as sergeant and six as private, Virginia line.

Rodman Lunsford enlisted in Fauquier county, Virginia under Capt. Lawrence Butler, Col. William Heth. He was at the siege of Charleston where he was taken prisoner 1780 and not liberated until after the surrender of Cornwallis. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Lincoln county, Kentucky, for three years actual service as private, Virginia Continental line. He was born 1762.

MRS. MATTIE ROUSE McCLEARY. 40355

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Descendant of Louis Rouse and of Nathaniel Randolph.

Daughter of John W. Rouse and Adelle Swope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hansford E. Rouse and Martha Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rouse and Lucy Rouse, his wife; Nathaniel Randolph and Gertrude Frields, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Louis Rouse and Elizabeth Garrett, his wife; Enoch Randolph and Martha Hall, his wife.

See No. 40344.

Louis Rouse, (1758-1835), enlisted in Col. Peter Slaughter's regiment, Muhlenburg's division. In 1832 he applied for a

pension, and it was allowed for nine months actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Henderson, Ky.

Also No. 37768.

MRS. LIZZIE TANDY MEACHAM. 40356

Born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles M. Meacham.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano, William Henry, John Stites and Mathew Flournoy.

Daughter of Charles M. Tandy and Mary M. Henry, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Henry and Cornelia V. Gano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Gano and Betsy Ewing, his wife; William Henry and Elizabeth Julia Flournoy, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife; Mathew Flournoy and Elizabeth (Pryor) Smith, his wife, m. 1755.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stites and Margaret Hampton, his wife.

John Gano, (1727-1804), served as chaplain in the New York Continental infantry and was made brigade chaplain 1778. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church, New York City, 1762-88, when he removed to Kentucky, where he died.

William Henry, (1761-1824), served as a private in the regiment of Col. Harry Lee. He was born in Charlotte Co., Va.; died in Christian Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 4993, 6132, 7784, 9054, 10715, 12337, 20107, 30305, 39376.

John Stites, (1706-82), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775 from Essex county, New Jersey.

Matthew Flournoy, (1732-85), served as a soldier in Virginia. He settled Flournoy's Fort in Kentucky and was killed there by Indians. He was born in Henrico Co., Va.

Also No. 37162.

MISS GLADYS WILLIAMS BALDWIN. 40357

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Descendant of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, Hon. John Avery, Jr., Hon. Thomas Cushing, John Patten, Willis Patten, David Young and Capt. Oliver Colburn.

Daughter of Thomas Williams Baldwin and Maud Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Williams Baldwin and Margaret Josephine Bacon, his wife; John Patten and Emmeline Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Baldwin and Mary Avery, his wife; Thomas Patten and Sallie (Patten) (1792-1869), his wife; Aaron Young and Mary Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Baldwin and Lucy Parkman, his wife; John Avery, Jr., and Mary Cushing, his wife; John Patten, Jr. (1768-98) and Mary Swett, his wife (parents of Sally); David Young and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife; Oliver Colburn and Margaret Burns, his wife; Willis Patten and Hannah Sargeant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cushing and Deborah Fletcher, his wife; John Patten and Ruth Pillsbury, his wife.

See No. 40424.

John Avery, Jr., (1739-1806), was chosen 1780 as Secretary of the Commonwealth, which office he held when he died. He was born in Truro; died in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 12676.

Thomas Cushing, (1725-88), was elected to the first and second Continental Congress and with Gov. John Hancock served as lieutenant governor.

Also Nos. 855, 12676.

John Patten, (1740-1828), served as a private under Capt. George Smith 1777. He was born and died in Amesbury, Mass.

Willis Patten, (1738-1816), served as a minute man from Amesbury at the Lexington Alarm.

David Young, (1753-1826), served in the defense of Boston in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Pittston, Maine.

Oliver Colburn, (1744-88), volunteered from Dunstable and served as captain in the Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 20954.

MRS. LAURA E. WATTS BEAN. 40358

Born in Beddington, Maine.

Widow of Abner J. Bean.

Descendant of Josiah Weston, of Maine.

Daughter of Ephraim Watts and Eliza Schoppe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Schoppe and Elsie Weston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Weston and Hannah Watts (1758-1855), his wife.

Josiah Weston, (1756-1827), served as a private in the defense of Machias. His wife carried through the woods ammunition for the troops.

Also No. 39587.

MISS EMMA FARRAR MAC DONALD. 40359

Born in Machias, Maine.

Descendant of John Farrar, of Maine.

Daughter of Henry Thaxter McDonald and Abbie Caroline Farrar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin W. Farrar (b. 1814) and Julia A. Ginn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Farrar and Hannah Burns (1771-1842), his wife.

John Farrar, (1756-1847), applied for a pension 1818 and it was allowed for service as soldier and seaman in the Massachusetts line. He died in Washington, Maine.

Also No. 38711.

MISS ELIZABETH LYON PENNIMAN. 40360

Born in Machias, Maine.

Descendant of Jacob Penniman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Penniman and Mary J. Tenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fisher Penniman and Olive C. Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Penniman and Polly O'Brien Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Penniman and Sarah Fisher, his wife.

Jacob Penniman, (1733-1811), was a minute man in Capt. William Bullard's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dedham.

Also No. 36224.

MRS. ANNIE L. WALLING. 40361

Born in Cherryfield, Maine.

Wife of Dr. G. W. Walling.

Descendant of Robert Moore, of Maine.

Daughter of John Lynch and Maria Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Moore and Matilda Wakefield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Moore and Elizabeth Hutchings, his wife.

Robert Moore, (1763-1852), served as seaman on the sloop "Ranger" John Paul Jones commanding. He also served in Forts Sullivan and Washington on the Piscataqua river, under Capt. Ebenezer Deering. He was born in Kittery; died in Steuben.

MRS. CAROLINE NORTH McGUNNIGLE. 40362

Born in Jefferson, Maine.

Wife of Henry Bryant McGunnigle.

Descendant of Jedediah Jewett and of Col. Joseph North, of Maine.

Daughter of James William North and Virginia Haie Freer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Legare Freer and Elizabeth Wood Tilton, his wife; James William North and Phebe Upton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tilton and Mary Matilda Jewett, his wife; James North and Martha Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Jewett and Naamah Bridges, his wife; Joseph North and Hannah Flagg, his wife.

Jedediah Jewett, (1749-1823), was appointed Issuing Commissary 1781 for New Hampshire. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; buried in Gardiner, Maine.

Also No. 39965.

Joseph North, (1739-1825), was a member of the Provincial congress 1775 and was commissioned colonel of Lincoln county militia 1776. He was born on St. Georges river; died in Augusta, Maine.

Also No. 25783.

MRS. LINA MOORE McKENNEY. 40363

Born in Madison, Maine.

Wife of Rufus S. McKenney.

Descendant of Major John Moore, Goffe Moore, Judge John Goffe and Elisha Lincoln.

Daughter of Luman Moore (b. 1844) and Abbie L. Viles (1849-95), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Moore (1812-79) and Dolly Eames (1809-89), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Goffe Moore (b. 1760) and Mrs. Betsey Gray McKinney (1771-1863), his second wife; Alfred Eames (1782-1871) and Polly Lincoln (1783-1871), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Margaret Goffe (b. 1731), his wife, m. 1754; Elisha Lincoln and Molly Guerney (1761-1830), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

John Moore, (1731-1809), commanded a company of Bedford county militia at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill; was promoted major after the battle as the major was killed.

Ill health compelled him to retire but he aided the cause in civil life. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Maine.

Also Nos. 9141, 12321, 22013, 25265, 29493.

Goffe Moore, (1760-1850), served under his father at the age of fifteen in Col. John Stark's regiment.

John Goffe, (1701-81), who fought in the early wars was military instructor and Judge of Probate Court, N. H.

Also Nos. 12319, 18609, 22094, 28516, 29046, 31353.

Elisha Lincoln, (1759-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset county, Maine 1818 for services as private, Massachusetts line.

Also No. 39058.

MRS. ANGELINE BALLARD. 40364

Born in Stark, Maine.

Wife of Jabez S. Ballard.

Descendant of Joseph Frederick, of Maine.

Daughter of James B. Oliver and Rhoda Frederick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Frederick and Rhoda Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frederick and Jerusha Pease (1757-1850), his wife, m. 1774.

Joseph Frederick, (1742-1822), enlisted as a marine 1776 on the "Charming Sally." His pension was allowed 1818 as mariner. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Stark, Me.

Also No. 33753.

MRS. GRACE L. HOOKER WHITNEY. 40365

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Wife of Orville Whitney.

Descendant of Riverious Hooker.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Hooker and Harriet Coombs Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Riverious Hooker, 3rd, and Hannah Chaddock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Riverious Hooker, 2nd (1776-1856) and Hulda Maynard Cannon (1781-1857), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Riverious Hooker and Mehitable Baker (1755-1804), his wife, m. 1775.

Riverious Hooker marched from Cheshire county, New Hampshire to re-enforce the army at Ticonderoga under Col.

Benjamin Bellows. In 1778 he was a resident of Pownalsboro, Maine when mustered in the service for three years. He was born 1749 in East Hartford, Conn.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. WARING WHELAN. 40366

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Thomas Whelan.

Descendant of Sergt. John Gwinn, of Maryland.

Daughter of Robert K. Waring and Kate M. Waring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer M. Waring and Josephine Hassell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hassell and Catherine Gwinn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gwinn and Julia Steel, his wife, m. 1785.

John Gwinn enlisted in the 4th Maryland regiment as corporal and 1777 was promoted sergeant. He died in Baltimore 1800. His widow 1838 applied for a pension and it was allowed for four years actual service, Maryland line.

MRS. MARTHA AUGUSTA DUNSTER. 40367

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Dunster.

Descendant of Samuel Tingley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Allen and Rowena Tingley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tingley and Rebekah Cushman, his wife.

Samuel Tingley, (1752-1846), served as drummer in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro.

MISS FLORENCE JANE BISHOP. 40368

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Abner Torrey.

Daughter of John W. Bishop and Sarah Ann Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas R. Foster and Sarah Jane Fales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Foster (1796-1826) and Nancy Torrey (1793-1843), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Torrey, Jr. (1767-1802) and Susanna Hobart (1776-1849), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Torrey and Lydia Beal (1738-1806), his wife, m. 1758.

Abner Torrey, (1736-1826), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Massachusetts militia as corporal under Capt. Edward Cobb at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

Also No. 16261.

MISS SARAH A. BISHOP. 40369

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Abner Torrey.

Daughter of John W. Bishop and Sarah Ann Foster, his wife.

See No. 40368.

MRS. MAGGIE OSGOOD BLACKMER. 40370

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred W. Blackmer.

Descendant of Samuel Whitney and of Silas Whitney 1st, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan L. Whitney and Hannah T. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Whitney, 3rd, and Olive Knight (1804-95), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Whitney, 2nd (1779-1846) and Hannah Cushing (1783-1854), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Whitney, 1st, and Sarah Withington (1753-1820), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Abigail Fletcher, his wife, m. 1741.

Samuel Whitney, (1719-82), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Westminster. He was born in Weston.

Also No. 11948.

Silas Whitney 1st, (1752-98), responded to the first call for troops. He was born in Westminster; died in Ashburnham.

MRS. FANNIE DAVIS CLARK BIGELOW. 40371

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Laurence G. Bigelow.

Descendant of Lieut. James Black, Corp. Eli Clark and Aaron Wakefield, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Clark and Virginia M. Wakefield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Clark and Diantha Merrett, his wife; Willard Wakefield and Mary Jane Black, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Clark and Lois Stone, his wife; Timothy

Wakefield and Priscilla Joy, his wife, m. 1791; William Black and Mary Ruggles Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Wakefield and Olive Wight (1748-1836), his wife, m. 1769; James Black and Elizabeth Black, his wife.

James Black, (1731-1824), served as second lieutenant in the 10th company, 7th Worcester county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rutland; died in Barre, Mass.

Eli Clark, (1751-1817), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as corporal 1777 under Capt. Josiah Wilder. He was born in Rutland; died in Hubbardston.

Aaron Wakefield, (1744-1826), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Oxford in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company. He was born in Sutton; married in Oxford.

MISS GRACE ELLA COOK. 40372

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Ensign Levi Ballou, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Monroe Cook and Susan Emily Walden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zimri Cook, Jr., and Olive Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zimri Cook and Joanna Ballou, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Ballou and Comfort Thompson (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1765.

Levi Ballou, (1744-1805), served as deputy to the Assembly and as ensign in the militia. He was born and died in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

Also No. 1655.

MRS. ABBIE FRANCES FAY DAY. 40373

Born in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Eddy Day.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hamilton Baxter Fay and Hannah Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fairbanks (1776-1826) and Betsey Mead Whitney (1782-1844), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Fairbanks and Rhoda Sawyer (1741 1813), his wife.

Amos Fairbanks, (1737-1809), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently as captain. He was a member of the Committee of Safety 1780. He was born and died in Harvard.

Also No. 23132.

MISS EMMA ROXANNA DINSMORE. 40374

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Dinsmore and of Amos Lovell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Dinsmore and Roxanna Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Silas Dinsmore and Polly Lovell (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dinsmore and Sarah Winn, his wife; Amos Lovell and Mary Ball, his wife, m. 1776.

John Dinsmore, (1742-1811), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia 1775-81. He was born in Lancaster; died in West Boylston, Mass.

Also No. 22731.

Amos Lovell, (1753-1815), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Holden where he was born.

MISS ALICE ELIZA WAITE. 40375

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Zachariah Longley.

Daughter of Horace Mansfield Waite and Mary Eliza Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Wadsworth Forbes and Mary Luthera Longley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy H. Longley and Polly Bond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Longley and Elizabeth Heald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Longley and Jemima Moore, his wife.

Zachariah Longley, (1729-1814), was a minute man in Capt. John Sawtell's company at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served as quartermaster. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Norridgeville, Maine.

MISS EMMA FORBES WAITE. 40376

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Zachariah Longley and of Ebenezer Wadsworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Mansfield Waite (1840-1907) and Mary Eliza Forbes (1843-83), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Wadsworth Forbes (1813-43) and Mary Luthera Longley (1823-90), his wife, m. 1842.

See No. 40375.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Forbes (1787-1862) and Mary Wadsworth (1791-1861), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wadsworth and Lucy Brooks (1752-1819), his wife, m. 1770.

Ebenezer Wadsworth, (1746-1817), was a minute man in Capt. Luke Drury's company 1775. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. ALMIRA WHITE BAILEY. 40377

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Sewall Bailey.

Descendant of Josiah Damon, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Bryant Damon and Ella A. Grover, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Damon (b. 1796) and Almira White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Damon, Jr., and Lucy Doane, his wife, m. 1779.

Josiah Damon, Jr., (1756-1830), was a minute man in the company called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate" at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Scituate.

MRS. JENNIE HENSHAW CAPEN. 40378

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Capen.

Descendant of Col. William Henshaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henshaw and Jane Hoes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Henshaw and Relief Golding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Phebe Swan, his 2nd wife.

William Henshaw, (1735-1820), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1774 which voted to enroll twelve thousand minute men and he commanded a regiment raised in Worcester county. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. His orderly books of four volumes are in the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester. He was born in Boston; died in Leicester.

Also Nos. 4324, 6837, 32891, 35381, 36758.

MRS. ALICE MARTHA OULDS. 40379

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Chauncey Silas Oulds and Malvina Ophelia Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Scott and Persis Earle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Scott and Sarah Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Ruth Sargent, his 1st wife.

See No. 40378.

MRS. LAURA HENSHAW STAYNER. 40380

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lucien M. Stayner.

Descendant of Col. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Austin Flint Henshaw and Emily Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Henshaw and Relief Golding, his wife.

See No. 40378.

MRS. ADELAIDE LUNETTE SHORT. 40381

Born in Eaton, New York.

Wife of James Leonard Short.

Descendant of Col. William Henshaw and of Jonas Livermore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Henshaw (1812-1901) and Diantha Livermore (1814-97), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Joseph Henshaw and Relief Golding, his wife; Daniel Livermore (1776-1849) and Betsey Parker (1777-1846), his wife, m. 1801.

See No. 40378.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Livermore and Sarah Ward (1738-1832), his wife, m. 1761.

Jonas Livermore, (1736-1825), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Loring Lincoln's company. He was born and died in Leicester.

MRS. ELIZA CURTIS PACKARD. 40382

Born in Plympton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Orlando Packard.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Loring, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James S. Bonney and Sophia E. Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Curtis and Orpha Loring (1793-1872), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Loring and Hannah Campbell (1753-1840), his wife, m. 1778.

Joshua Loring, (1751-99), in 1777 served as lieutenant. Was in Capt. Joseph Cole's company 1778 and 1779 under Capt. Jacob Haskins. The widow in 1836 applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years actual service as lieutenant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Plympton; died in Easton, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE PACKARD. 40383

Born in Brockton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Moses A. Packard.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Ellis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles A. Dunbar and Lucy Ellis Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Lincoln and Lucy Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ellis and Hannah Wood, his wife.

Ebenezer Ellis, (1752-1820), was a private in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment 1775 and 1777 served as sergeant under Capt. Isaac Wood. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Middleboro.

Also No. 15580.

40384

MRS. ELIZA BUGBEE FRENCH COBURN. 40385

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles W. Coburn.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Elkanah French and Eliza Austin Bugbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanah French and Ruth Thurston Finney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah French and Hannah Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Walker and Esther Carpenter, his wife.

Aaron Walker, (1728-75), turned out from Rehoboth as a minute man and was lieutenant at the siege of Boston where he died of camp fever. He was born in Rehoboth..

Also Nos. 9848, 27313, 38383.

MRS. GRACE LE BARON ESTY BARRETT. 40386

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Barrett.

Descendant of Elijah Esty, Reuben Esty, Lieut. Ebenezer Hemenway, John Park, Josiah Warren and Uriah Rice, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick March Esty and Georgie Grace Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Constantine Canaris Esty and Emily Susanna March, his wife; John McNair Harrington and Lucy Jane Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dexter Esty and Mary Ellen Rice, his wife; Dana Warren and Lucy Taintor, his wife; Moses Harrington and Lucy Park, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Esty and Grace Morse, his wife; Josiah Warren and Fanny Hemenway, his wife; John Park and Lucy Richardson, his wife; Uriah Rice and Mary Eames, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Esty and Lydia Gay, his wife; Ebenezer Hemenway and Bathsheba Stone, his wife; Peter Rice and Ruth, his wife.

Elijah Esty, (1738-1826), served at the Lexington Alarm.

Reuben Esty, (1763-97), served as a drummer at the Rhode Island Alarm.

Also Nos. 15016, 17521.

Ebenezer Hemenway, (1740-1837), served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born and died in Framingham.

Also Nos. 12720, 14138, 25271.

John Park, (1759-1829), served as a private under Col. Rufus Putnam.

Josiah Warren, (1756-1840), gave Rhode Island service 1780 from Framingham.

Uriah Rice, (1757-1850), served several enlistments under different commands as a private. In 1832 his pension was allowed for seven months actual service, as private, Massachusetts line. In 1851 his widow age eighty-five, applied and received a pension. He was born and died in Framingham.

MRS. BERTHA LOUISE HARRINGTON. 40387

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Minot Harrington.

Descendant of Capt. Job Shattuck and of John Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Sawtelle Williams and Mary Ella Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Williams and Margaret Shattuck Hartwell, his wife; Elbridge Gerry Eaton and Lydia Brachett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hartwell and Rachel Shattuck, his wife; Abel Eaton (b. 1780) and Sally Hemenway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Shattuck and Sarah Hartwell, his 1st wife; John Eaton and Olive Conant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Eaton (1708-91) and Hannah Vinton, his wife.

Job Shattuck, (1736-1819), who had served in the early wars was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill and commanded a company 1779. He served on the Committee to raise men and money for the war. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

Also Nos. 5662, 6255, 28507, 33096.

John Eaton, (1740-1816), was a minute man in Capt. Simon Edgel's company from Framingham at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. EDITH LOVELL CONANT WASHBURN. 40388

Born in Shirley, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Hudson Washburn.

Descendant of Nathaniel Friend, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin H. Conant and Martha Jane Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Porter and Martha Jane Masury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Masury and Mary Friend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Friend and Polly Butman (1761-1828), his wife, m. 1788.

Nathaniel Friend, (1765-1848), enlisted in Capt. Hatfield White's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. In 1829 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Wenham; died in Beverly.

Also Nos. 34220, 35357, 39095.

MRS. ANNA HOWLAND ALDEN. 40389

Born in Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rinado Alden.

Descendant of Caleb Page.

Daughter of Jacob Howland and Betsy Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Page and Betsy Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Page and Kezia Sawtell, his wife, m. 1780.

Caleb Page, (1758-1830), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Samuel Curtis, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment, and was in the battle of Long Island. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for one years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. In 1840 his widow age seventy-eight, received a pension. He died in Belgrade, Maine.

MRS. BERTHA PENNINGTON CARTER EVANS. 40390

Born in Madison, New Jersey.

Wife of Frederick B. Evans.

Descendant of Gov. William Sanford Pennington, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Albert Carter and Frances Pennington, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Pennington and Christina Shoulders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sanford Pennington and Phoebe Wheeler, his wife.

William Sanford Pennington, (1757-1826), served in the artillery and by special act of Congress was appointed major. He was an original member of the Cincinnati and became a distinguished jurist and Governor of the State. He was born and died in Newark.

Also Nos. 720, 24099, 26707, 36491.

MRS. RUTH F. GRAY WYE. 40391

Born in Guildhall, Vermont.

Wife of Ernest Alfred Wye.

Descendant of Sergt. John Madden, of Maine.

Daughter of William H. Gray and Elizabeth Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Gray and Eliza Madden (b. 1808), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Madden and Jane Fling, his wife.

John Madden, (1757-1841), served three years as sergeant under Capt. John Wiley, Col. Michael Jackson and was discharged at West Point 1783. In 1820 was allowed a pension in Hancock, Maine.

MISS ESTHER M. MESERVE. 40392

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Clement Meserve, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George W. Meserve and Esther M. Nickerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bedfield Meserve (b. 1807) and Sarah Garland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Meserve and Sally Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Meserve (b. 1750) and Abigail Yeaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Clement Meserve and Abigail Ham, his wife.

Clement Meserve, (1716-1800), served under Capt. Samuel Wallingford in the New Hampshire militia to reenforce the army in New York. He was born and died in Dover.

MRS. LYDIA A. NASON. 40393

Born in Dennis, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Nason.

Descendant of Joseph Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rowland Sears and Mehitable S. Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sears and Thankful Sears, his wife.

Joseph Sears, (1756-1836), was a minute man from Yarmouth, where he was born and died.

MRS. ELIZABETH NELSON WHITE. 40394

Born in Milford, Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. White.

Descendant of Capt. Gershom Nelson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Torrey Nelson and Hannah Harkness Taft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newell Nelson and Betsey Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nelson and Sally Torrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Nelson and Mercy Puffer, his wife.

Gershom Nelson, (1729-1813), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Mendon.

MRS. FRANCES MESERVE. 40395

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles D. Meserve.

Descendant of Capt Josiah Crosby.

Daughter of Augustus J. Beckwith and Mercy Emerson Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Goodrich and Mercy Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Goodrich and Sarah Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Crosby, (1730-93), who had served in the early wars raised the first company from Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court 1776-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also Nos. 619, 8128, 9087, 13413, 17578, 26916, 34581, 36512.

MRS. SARAH BURT. 40396

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Seth Otis Burt.

Descendant of Zebulon Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Brown and Zebiah Field (b. 1797), his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Field and Olive White (1765-1838), his wife.

Zebulon Field, (1760-1837), served as drummer under different commands from Taunton where he was born and died.

MRS. MILDRED WALKER HART. 40397

Born in Acushnet, Massachusetts.

Wife of William E. Hart.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles E. Walker and Eloise B. Hallett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Walker and Abby L. Paull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Walker (b. 1789) and Betsy Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Walker and Deborah Gooding (1749-1823), his wife.

Peter Walker, (1747-1824), served as lieutenant in Capt. Peter Blake's company, Bristol county brigade. He was born in Dighton; died in Taunton.

MISS EMMALYN WILLIAMS. 40398

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Colonel George Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel K. Williams and Emeline E. Padelford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis K. Williams and Rhoda K. Tindal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. George Williams (1745-1814) and Bathsheba King, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Williams and Sarah Hodges (1714-97), his wife, m. 1733.

George Williams, (1717-1803), was chosen by the Legislature colonel of the Bristol county militia 1776. He resigned 1779. He was born and died in Taunton.

Also Nos. 15729, 17541, 18041, 28478.

MISS EDRIANNA W. PECK. 40399

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Cornelius White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jathniel Peck and Abbie L. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius White, Jr. and Florenthia Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius White and Abigail Leonard (1761-1833), his wife, m. 1777.

Cornelius White, (1754-1806), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Taunton.

Also No. 19268.

MRS. SUSAN E. CHOATE WIGGIN. 40400

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank B. Wiggin.

Descendant of James Choate.

Daughter of George Choate and Lucy Ann Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Choate and Abigail Perkins, his wife.

James Choate, (1761-1846), was among the picked men selected to row the troops across the river after the battle of Long Island. He also witnessed the execution of André. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Derry, N. H.

Also Nos. 14921, 24087.

MRS. ALICE T. MUNROE NICKERSON. 40401

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Wife of David H. Nickerson.

Descendant of William Munroe, Sergt. John Towne and John Harrington.

Daughter of Emery Hastings Munroe and Lucy E. Towne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Munroe (b. 1765) and Lucy Frost, his wife, m. 1813; John Towne and Lucy Cross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Munroe and Abigail Harrington (1763-1811), his wife, m. 1781; Asa Towne and Dolly Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Towne and Ann Cummings, his wife; wife; John Harrington and May Wooten, his wife, m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Harrington and Sarah Laughton, his wife.

William Munroe, (1756-1837), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Parker's company 1775. He was born and died in Lexington.

John Towne, (1740-1830), served as sergeant in Capt. William Perley's company from Boxford.

John Harrington served as a private from Lexington where he was born about 1740; moved 1783 to Deering, N. H.

Also No. 16854.

MRS. ANNIE FLORENCE HILL CLAPP. 40402

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elmer Elsworth Clapp.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Hill.

Daughter of Charles Ela Hill and Sarah Elizabeth Vaughan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel R. Hill and Esther Ela, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hill and Elizabeth Burleigh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Coffin, his 1st wife, m. 1760.

James Hill, (1734-1811), commanded a company 1775 and the same year was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was lieutenant colonel of New Hampshire militia 1777. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died in Newmarket, N. H.

Also Nos. 12456, 13364, 15041, 23397, 27394, 29131, 30786, 34400.

MISS CHRISTINE JEDIDAH PEASE. 40403

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elijah Stuart and of Capt. Nathan Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Pease and Parnell Cathcart Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tisdale Smith and Jedidah Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Caroline (Smith), his wife; Elijah Stuart and Jedidah Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Smith and Parnell Cathcart, his wife (parents of Caroline).

Elijah Stuart, (1754-1827), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company for the defense of Martha's Vineyard 1776. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Nathan Smith, (1731-1805), commanded the first company in the Dukes county regiment 1776. The powder horn he carried in Colonial wars is still in the family. He was born in Tisbury; died in Lambert's Cove.

Also Nos. 14890, 14969, 15681.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROGERS BEACH HARRIS. 40404

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Park Harris, Ph. D.

Descendant of Major Henry Axtell.

Daughter of William Jackson Beach and Minerva Budlong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Beach and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beach and Lurana Axtell (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Axtell and Phoebe Conduit Day (1740-1829), his wife, m. 1767.

Henry Axtell, (1738-1818), was commissioned major of Morris county, New Jersey, militia commanded by Col. Jacob Ford 1776 to reenforce the army under Washington. He was born in Plymouth Co., Mass.; died in Mendham, N. J.

Also Nos. 19868, 34218.

MRS. CAROLINE WOOLWORTH REED. 40405

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

Widow of George W. M. Reed.

Descendant of Phineas Woolworth and of Elisha Parks.

Daughter of Isaac Woolworth and Charlotte Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Woolworth and Betsey Granger, his wife; James Bush and Sarah Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Woolworth and Mercy Sheldon, his wife; Roland Parks (b. 1756) and Sarah Morrison his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Parks and Mary Ingersoll, his wife, m. 1751.

Phineas Woolworth, (1754-1815), served in the Connecticut militia at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Lewis Co., N. Y.

Also No. 17126.

Elisha Parks, (1724-78), was a member of the first, second and third Provincial Congress. He served on Committees to supply the army. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 16880, 37716.

MISS LOUISE NEWELL. 40406

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Stephen Newell and of Lieut Robert Sessions.

Daughter of Howard Nelson Newell and Adelaide Louise Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Cyrus Newell and Mary M. Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Newell and Celina Sessions, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Newell and Lois Sikes, his wife; Robert Sessions and Anna Ruggles, his wife.

Stephen Newell, (1758-1848), was a fifer at Ticonderoga. He was born in Dudley; died in Hampden, Mass.

Robert Sessions, (1752-1836), was one of the Boston Tea Party. He was lieutenant of Connecticut militia in the Rhode Island expedition. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Hampden, Mass.

Also Nos. 5336, 8090.

MISS ELLA RAYMOND GROOM. 40407

Born in Watervliet, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. James Groom, of New York.

Daughter of Walter Taylor Groom and Esther Hegeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Groom and Catherine Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Groom and Margaret Moon, his wife.

James Groom, (1754-1825), served as sergeant in the Albany county militia. He died in Saratoga county, New York.

MRS. ANGIE E. TRAVIS. 40408

Born in Agawam, Massachusetts.

Widow of C. L. Travis.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orrin R. Root and Delia E. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Henderson Wheeler and Ursula Hawley (1812-96), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hawley and Jerusha Potter (1792-1882), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Potter (1754-1806) and Jerusha Scott (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Scott (b. 1723) and Susannah Webster, his wife, m. 1746; Joel Potter and Rhoda, his wife, m. 1752.

Joel Potter, (1727-78), was a volunteer in the militia. He was born in East Haven, removed to Southington; died in Milford.

Also Nos. 34201, 37331.

MRS. IRENE PHILLIPS BROWN. 40409

Born in Peabody, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Cheney Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pingree, Phineas Dodge and Sergt. Asa Brown, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oscar Phillips and Irene Trask, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo P. Phillips and Louisiana Dodge, his wife; Edward Doe Trask (1808-87) and Hannah Leach Brown (1808-91), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Phillips and Lydia Pingree, his wife; Phineas Dodge, Jr., and Mercy Nelson, his wife; Asa Brown and Sarah Trow (1768-1841), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pingree and Elizabeth Jewett, his wife; Phineas Dodge and Lucy Nelson, his wife.

Phineas Dodge, (1745-1824), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Rowley. He was born in Hamilton; died in Rowley, Mass.

John Pingree, (1726-96), was second lieutenant in Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rowley.

Also Nos. 25207, 35256, 36693.

Asa Brown, (1746-1812), was sergeant in Capt. Israel Hutchinson's company of minute men 1775. He was born in Danvers; died in Beverly.

MRS. E. MAUD ASHLEY ALMQUIST. 40410

Born in Syracuse, Nebraska.

Wife of John F. Almquist.

Descendant of Lieut. David Ashley and of Lieut. Benjamin Ashley of Springfield, Massachusetts.

Daughter of William David Ashley and Addie Dunn Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ashley and Eliza Champion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Ashley and Eunice (Ashley), his wife; Hervey Champion and Hannah Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Ashley and Meribah Gaylord, his wife (parents of Eunice); Benjamin Ashley and Ruth Weller, his wife.

David Ashley, (1735-1813), served a short enlistment to the northward under Capt. Levi Ely 1777 as second lieutenant.

Benjamin Ashley, (1737-1828), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Morgan's company of Hampshire county militia.

MRS. LUCY A. ROWE. 40411

Born in New Gloucester, Maine.

Wife of Morris B. Rowe.

Descendant of Lemuel Raymond.

Daughter of Asa Lyman Haskell and Mary Raymond Fogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fogg and Priscilla Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Raymond and Abigail Haskell, his wife, m. 1787.

Lemuel Raymond, (1761-1803), served as a private from Middleboro, Mass. He died in Gloucester, Maine.

MRS. MARY A. PAINE. 40412

Born in Andes, New York.

Descendant of Joshua Snow.

Daughter of John Johnson and Deborah A. Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cushing and Lurana Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cushing and Phebe Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Snow and Ruth Bolles, his wife.

Joshua Snow served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company from Rochester for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Rochester, Mass. 1729 and his name is found, 1790, in the first census.

MISS ANNIE LANE BURR. 40413

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joshua Leavitt and of John Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Burr and Lydia Welch Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Burr and Hannah Leavitt, his wife, m. 1820; William Homer Lane and Harriet Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jerome Leavitt (1766-1855) and Sally Lincoln, his 1st wife; Elijah Houghton and Ruth Walker, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Leavitt and Deborah Fearing (1734-81), his 1st wife; John Walker and Ruth Childs, his wife, m. 1761.

Joshua Leavitt, (1732-1825), served as selectman and town treasurer thirty years in Hingham, where he was born and died.

John Walker, (1737-82), enlisted 1780 for three years and served under Capt. Ebenezer Smith. He died in service. He was born in Weston, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH MANN BLODGETT. 40414

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Wife of George N. Blodgett.

Descendant of Major Eleazer Crafts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John William Mann and Susan Josephine Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith Mann and Mary H. Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John William Mann and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Nabby (Crafts) Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Crafts and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Eleazer Crafts, (1743-93), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as major 1777 for service in the northern department. He was born in Essex; died in Manchester, Mass.

Also Nos. 22751, 27314, 37336.

MRS. ELLA TRUELL DOW. 40415

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Dow.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Ebenezer Learned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira W. Truell and Ruth A. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram H. Phillips and Nancy F. Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Freeman and Doritha Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Dorothy Learned, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Learned and Jerusha Baker, his wife.

Ebenezer Learned, (1728-1801), served as colonel at Bunker Hill and commanded a brigade in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He suffered the privations of Valley forge where his health compelled him to resign and he was placed on the invalid pension roll 1793. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.

Also Nos. 8387, 20434, 39627.

MRS. MARY EDITH JOHNSON MOORE. 40416

Born in Pelham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Harry E. Moore.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Moses Johnson and Mary Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Johnson and Hannah Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt and Eunice (Hoyt), his wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Hoyt and Susannah, his wife; Thomas Hoyt and Sarah, his wife (parents of Eunice).

Thomas Hoyt served as lieutenant and adjutant of the New Hampshire militia during the Revolution. After the war he had command of a company of Rangers. He was born in South Hampton and was on the first census 1790 of Dunbarton.

Also Nos. 17610, 32175.

MISS EDITH MAY MESSER. 40417

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. William Hutchins.

Daughter of Elbridge Messer and Martha J. Buttrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Messer and Ruth Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zacheus Messer (1770-1855) and Hannah Hutchins (1772-1865), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hutchins and Abigail Flood (1738-1809), his 1st wife, m. 1760.

William Hutchins, (1739-1826), was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire 1818 for three years actual service in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in New London, N. H.

Also No. 33806.

MRS. CATHARINE MARSTON POOR. 40418

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jonathan Poor.

Descendant of John Marston, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Marston (b. 1784) and Jemima Morse, his wife, m. 1807.

Granddaughter of John Marston, Jr., and Olive Sargeant, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marston (1720-1800).

John Marston, Jr., (1750-95), is among the list of soldiers who served from Methuen.

MRS. HANNAH M. PIERCE SNELL. 40419

Born in Barnard, Vermont.

Wife of George C. Snell.

Descendant of Squire Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Beniah Pierce and Sarah Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Pierce (b. 1783) and Hannah Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squire Pierce and Freelove Wood, his 1st wife, m. 1779.

Squire Pierce, (1758-1840), marched at the Rhode Island Alarms from Rehoboth where he was born and died.

Also No. 34210.

MRS. HARRIET NORRIS EATON GOLDBERG. 40420

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Philip Goldberg.

Descendant of Peter Norton and of Sergt. Levi Young of, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Washburn Eaton and Harriet Norris Lambert (1821-58), his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Young Lambert (b. 1796) and Eliza Norton (b. 1797), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Norton and Hannah Butler, his wife; Elisha Lambert Young and Phoebe Young (b. before 1768), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife; Levi Young and Eunice, his wife.

Peter Norton, (1718-92), who had held office under the crown, served in sea coast defense from Edgartown where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 6687, 11128, 14886, 16230, 22019, 30835, 37339.

Levi Young served as private and sergeant at Martha's Vineyard. He was in the census of Tisbury 1790.

MRS. HENRIETTA M. KELLY HOLLISTER. 40421

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of James G. Hollister.

Descendant of Peter Norton.

Daughter of Samuel Kelly and Ruth T. Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Norton and Ruth Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Norton and Hannah Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton (1718-92) and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

See No. 40420.

MRS. HARRIET COLEGROVE SAUNDERS. 40422

Born in Colegrove, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. C. Saunders.

Descendant of Silas Wright.

Daughter of William Jonathan Colegrove and Eunice Hayford Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Wright and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wright and Mercy Hayford, his wife, m. 1781.

Silas Wright, (1752-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango county, New York 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Somerset, Vt., enlisted in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Bainbridge, New York.

Also No. 30995.

MRS. MARY DENNY CAMPBELL. 40423

Born in Winchester, Virginia.

Wife of Harvey Jones Campbell.

Descendant of Dr. Frederick Seigle, of Virginia.

Daughter of William R. Denny and Margaret A. Collins, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of William Denny and Margaret Hotsenpiller (b. 1797), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hotsenpiller and Amelia Seigle, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Seigle and Elizabeth, his wife.

Frederick Seigle served as surgeon in the Virginia Continental line and died in service. His daughter, Amelia, in 1797, was awarded land in the Virginia military district of Ohio for services of her father.

MRS. LIDA PROCTER MULLIKEN. 40424

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of George Fred Mulliken.

Descendant of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Addison Gilbert Procter and Eliza Baldwin Calif, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Church Calif and Eliza Baldwin Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Haskell and Harriet Eliza Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wheat Gilbert and Eliza Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Baldwin and Lucy Parkman, his wife.

Jeduthan Baldwin, (1730-88), was colonel of Engineers, Continental Army when he was appointed to command the Artificers. His regiment of Sappers and Miners rendered invaluable service to the close of the war. He was born in Woburn; died in Brookfield.

Also Nos. 6188, 12676, 30897.

MRS. MARY KENDRICK PATTON. 40425

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of John Patton.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Kendrick.

Daughter of Eleazer Porter Kendrick and Mary Cissna Beard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kendrick and Anna Smith, his wife.

Samuel Kendrick, (1753-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton, 1832 for services as sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He lived in New Hampshire until 1835 when he removed to New York and died in Hamilton.

Also Nos. 23363, 25346.

MRS. MABEL SLAYTON DEMOREST. 40426

Born in Lapeer, Michigan.

Wife of Harry Demorest.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Slayton.

Daughter of Eugene Treadway Slayton and Julia B. Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas M. Slayton and Elvira Treadway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Slayton and Dorcas Waite, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Slayton and Mary Moore, his wife.

Reuben Slayton, (1748-1811), entered the army 1775 as sergeant and 1777 was appointed captain in Col. William Shepard's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

MRS. DELLA CAMPBELL HOWELL. 40427

Born in Attica, New York.

Wife of Dr. Chauncey L. Howell.

Descendant of William Capwell.

Daughter of John Capwell (1796-1872) and Mary Vincent (1794-1859), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Capwell and Lillis Wall, his wife.

William Capwell, (1750-1843), enlisted 1776 and served short tours in the Rhode Island line. In 1832 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Attica, N. Y.

MRS. DORA COOPER TAYLOR. 40428

Born in Fulton, New York.

Wife of Samuel B. Taylor.

Descendant of Albert Cooper and of John Peter Schryver, of New York.

Daughter of George C. Cooper and Louise R. Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Cooper (1810-92) and Jane H. Schryver (1811-81), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cooper (1772-1820) and Hannah Cronk (1775-1857), his wife, m. 1794; Peter Schryver (1771-1830) and Elizabeth C. Burnett (1776-1829), his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Albert Cooper and Elizabeth Phebe Palmer, his wife, m. 1757; John Peter Schryver and Neltjen Beushotten, his wife, m. 1769.

Albert Cooper, (1733-1808), served as private in the Orange county militia under Col. Ann Hawk Hay.

John Peter Schryver, (1748-92), served in the Dutchess county militia. He was born in Rhinebeck, where he was married and died.

MISS VILLA FAULKNER PAGE. 40429

Born in Triangle, New York.

Descendant of Thomas Tracy and of Ebenezer Tracy.

Daughter of Asa Page and Clara Caroline Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Tracy and Anna Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tracy and Electa Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tracy and Lucy Sprague (1737-1826), his wife, m. 1754.

Thomas Tracy, (1724-77), who had served in the early wars was a member of the Lenox Committee of Safety. He died of smallpox contracted in the service. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Lenox, Mass.

Ebenezer Tracy, (1762-1835), enlisted from Lenox, Massa-

chusetts, and served three years as a private in the Berkshire militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Ottawa, Ill.

Also Nos. 15750, 25589, 33389, 35872.

MRS. KATHERINE FOSTER CRAWFORD. 40430

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Glen Alden Crawford.

Descendant of Sergt. William Foster.

Daughter of John Jacob Foster and Minerva Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Champlain Foster and Julia Ann Hazeltine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Foster and Louise Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Foster and Hannah Durkee, his wife.

William Foster, (1738-1823), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Whitehall, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6975, 15052, 21178, 25923, 34797.

MRS. ADA CLEANTHA McCONNELL WISNER. 40431

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Wife of Henry Clay Wisner.

Descendant of Sergt. John Parke.

Daughter of Willard Morse McConnell and Cleantha Bethia Parke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hervey Parke and Mercy Brownson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parke and Bethia Smith, his wife.

John Parke, (1760-1819), was honored with the badge of merit for six years faithful service in the Connecticut line. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Manlius, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2526, 30858.

MRS. HARRIET LACY CARMAN. 40432

Born in Caledonia, New York.

Wife of George Weson Carman.

Descendant of Thomas Dickinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Lacy and Frances Sackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Lacy and Mary Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Andrew Dickinson and Ruth Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dickinson and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Thomas Dickinson, (1737-1811), served as a private in Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born in Hartford; died in Goshen, Conn.

Also No. 24468.

MRS. MARY THROOP RICE WHITING. 40433

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Henry Whiting.

Descendant of Lieut. Elias West, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justin Rice and Mary Throop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez West Throop and Pamelia West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias West and Mary Lathrop, his wife.

Elias West, (1744-1835), served as lieutenant at the New Haven Alarm in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company, Col. Samuel Abbott's regiment. He was born and died in Bozrah.

Also Nos. 9148, 12800, 19853, 28141, 29042, 37736.

MRS. ALLASEBA M. HOWARD. 40434

Born in Solsville, New York.

Descendant of John Edgarton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ambrose Phelps and Sally Edgarton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Edgarton and Allaseba Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Edgarton and Abigail Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parker.

John Edgarton, (1750-1828), was a minute man from Shirley at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Shirley.

40435

MRS. EMMA BISSELL MORSE. 40436

Born in Brockville, Canada.

Wife of Samuel Rice Morse.

Descendant of Jonathan Marsh Bissell.

Daughter of Nelson Newcomb Bissell and Orry Sage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Marsh Bissell and Submit Cushman, his wife.

Jonathan Marsh Bissell, (1762-1850), served as a substitute for his father, Jabez, in the guards under Capt. John Carpenter and Capt. Joseph Browning. In 1832 he was allowed a pension

for seven months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Stratton, Vt.

Also Nos. 18032, 20553.

MRS. LOIS C. WALKER JACOBS. 40437

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of Allen Jacobs.

Descendant of Eliphalet Pilsbury.

Daughter of Simeon Tefft Walker and Mary Ellen Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Galen Carter Walker and Lois Cleveland Pilsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Cross Pilsbury and Lois Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Pilsbury and Elizabeth Cross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Pilsbury (b. 1721) and Anna Chase, his wife.

Eliphalet Pilsbury, (1751-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, New Hampshire 1818 for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 16085.

MRS. REBECCA MARSHALL CATHCART. 40438

Born in Boone county, Missouri

Wife of Alexander Henry Cathcart.

Descendant of Lieut. David Marshall and of Samuel Shaw.

Daughter of Joseph Marshall and Abigail Black Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Marshall and Sarah Graham, his wife; Samuel Shaw and Rebecca Lowry Black, his wife.

David Marshall, (1754-1821), was commissioned ensign 1776; promoted lieutenant 1779; transferred to second Pennsylvania regiment 1783. He was born in Cumberland Co., Pa.; removed to Bourbon Co., Ky. 1785 and died in Millersburg.

Samuel Shaw, (1756-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Adams county, Illinois 1831 for service as private in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Ireland; died in Quincy, Ill.

Also No. 26457.

MRS. ALICE WEBBER CHILD. 40439

Born in Bryant Pond, Maine.

Wife of Sampson Reed Child.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Barker, Benjamin Barker, Sergt. William Moody, Abner Foster, Joseph Dresser and David Sessions, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Webber (1829-94) and Christina Ellen Barker (1839-85), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Elias Barker (1814-98) and Martha Moody, his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barker (1782-1866) and Rachel Sessions (1793-1863), his wife, m. 1811; William Moody, Jr. (1769-1846) and Mary Dresser (1775-1867)' his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Barker and Lydia Foster (1760-86), his wife, m. 1780; William Moody and Rachel Hodgkins Gloue (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1769; Joseph Dresser and Mary Lane (1754-1816), his wife, m. 1773; David Sessions and Rachel Stevens (d. 1823), his wife; Abner Foster and Lydia Nelson, his wife, m. 1757; Jonathan Barker and Abigail Mitchell (d. 1806), his wife, m. 1750.

Jonathan Barker, (1728-94), responded from Methuen at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant 1777 under Capt. Samuel Johnson. He was born in Andover; died in Methuen.

Benjamin Barker, (1755-1841), served in the Essex county militia. He was born in Methuen.

William Moody, (1740-1828), served as private and sergeant from Falmouth, Maine, for the defense of eastern Massachusetts.

Abner Foster, (1733-1803), served as a private in Capt Benjamin Adams' company 1777. He was born in Boxford, Mass; died in Maine.

David Sessions, (1749-1824), served as fifer at the Lexington Alarm from Boxford. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Bedford, N. H.

Joseph Dresser, (1748-1844), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Cumberland county, Maine, for service as private Massachusetts militia.

MRS. MARY M. SHERRERD PHILLIPS. 40440

Born in Belvidere, New Jersey.

Wife of Alonzo Phillips.

Descendant of Capt. John Maxwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Maxwell Sherrerd (1805-63) and Sarah Leeds Bartow (1819-96), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sherrard and Ann Maxwell (1771-1815), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Maxwell and Mary Ann Clifford (1744-1804), his second wife.

John Maxwell, (1739-1828), was captain of a company in the regiment commanded by his brother, William, in the Jersey campaign. He was at Trenton, Germantown, Princeton, Brandywine, Monmouth and Springfield. He was born in Ireland; died in Flemington, N. J.

Also Nos. 3555, 8604, 9204, 33991.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN BARRETT. 40441

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Widow of William Barrett.

Descendant of Alexander Leslie.

Daughter of Christopher Page and Maria Leslie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Leslie and Lucy Warner, his wife.

Alexander Leslie, (1756-1820), was placed on the pension roll of Orange county, Vermont 1818 for service as private in the new Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Wells River, Vt.

Also Nos. 13510, 25327.

MRS. JESSIE EVANS BENHAM. 40442

Born in Dover, Minnesota.

Wife of Roy Herschel Benham.

Descendant of Nathaniel West.

Daughter of Robert Kingsley Evans and Helen Margaret Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Evans and Cynthia West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anson West and Hannah Gates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel West and Martha Titus, his wife, m. 1787 in Vermont.

Nathaniel West, (1763-1835), enlisted 1777 in the Rhode Island line for the war; served as fifer under Capt. William Allen, Col. Jeremiah Olney. In 1820 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for six years actual service as private, Rhode Island line. In 1838 his widow received a pension and in 1843 it was increased. He was born in Tolland, Conn; died in Munson, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE FRANCES CAVANAGH. 40443

Born in Tracy, Minnesota.

Wife of William Edward Cavanagh.

Descendant of Capt. John Gilbert.

Daughter of Eben A. Currie and Caroline Gilbert, his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Newington Gilbert (1815-1912) and Celestia Bangs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Gilbert and Sarah Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gilbert and Theodosia Marsh, his wife, m. 1767.

John Gilbert, (1742-90), served through the war as quartermaster and captain of a troop of Light Horse under Col. Elisha Sheldon. His Commission is in possession of the family. He was born in Connecticut; died in Little Falls, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4715, 9671, 10100, 17621.

MRS. JEANNETTE PERRY CONABLE BOVEE. 40444

Born in Canton, New York.

Wife of John William Bovee.

Descendant of Samuel Conable and of John Conable, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Morris Robinson Conable and J. S. Conable, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Conable and Fidelia Dowd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Conable (1789) and Celesta Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Conable and Sarah Dewey (1770-1806), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Conable and Mary English (1715-91), his wife, m. 1740.

Samuel Conable, (1717-96), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Bernardston, where he was one of the first settlers.

John Conable, (1749-1813), turned out in the expedition to the northward 1777 and in 1779 was Chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Bernardston, Mass.

Also Nos. 4314, 9796, 11882, 22829, 28393, 35500.

MRS. BESSIE GRANT LARSON. 40445

Born in St. Dodge, Iowa.

Wife of Norman L. Larson.

Descendant of Sergt. Phineas Wheeler.

Daughter of Frederick M. Grant and Sarah Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Robertson and Abigail Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peletiah Richards and Sally Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Wheeler and Mary McCobb, his wife.

Phineas Wheeler, (1757-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Warren county, New York, 1818 for service as sergeant, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Warrensburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 36454, 37803, 38229.

MRS. JULIANA AINSWORTH SWAIN. 40446

Born in Belvidere, Illinois.

Wife of David M. Swain.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Johnston and of James Johnston.

Daughter of Francis Tolman Ainsworth (1806-50) and Juliana Johnston (1811-85), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Johnston and Lydia Bemis (d. 1804), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Johnston and Sarah Dawson (1736-1810), his wife.

Archibald Johnston, (1732-89), was commissioned captain of a Dutchess county, New York regiment and served through the war. He was born in Salisbury, Conn., on the border of New York. He owned an iron forge and carried on business in both states. In his will he mentions his wife, Sarah, and oldest son, James. He is buried in Lakeville and his tombstone gives his age and service.

Also No. 23093.

James Johnston, (1758-1820), served as a civil officer in Salisbury, Connecticut, and after the Revolution was a member of the legislature. He died while visiting in Ohio.

MISS MAUD SWAIN. 40447

Born in Stillwater, Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Johnston and of James Johnston.

Daughter of David M. Swain and Juliana Ainsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Tolman Ainsworth and Juliana Johnston, his wife.

See No. 40446.

MISS LINIA SMITH. 40448

Born in Jackson, Mississippi.

Descendant of Col. William Marshall.

Daughter of Gouverneur Smith and Lucie Marshall Shelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shelton and Lavinia Lea, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Shelton (1785-1850) and Nancy Marshall (1791-1865), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Marshall and Lucy Ann Goode, his wife, m. 1785.

William Marshall, (1757-1810), served in the Virginia militia. He promulgated the Declaration of Independence of Mecklenberg county, where he was born. He removed to Henderson Co., Ky., where he died. His grave is cared for by the S. A. R.

Also Nos. 8641, 12088, 18168.

MRS. PRISCILLA SHELBY H. SCRUGGS. 40449

Born in Morgan county, Alabama.

Wife of Lewis S. Scruggs.

Descendant of Col. Anthony Bledsoe.

Daughter of John Purnell Hammond and Priscilla Atalla Shelby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Bledsoe Shelby and Marion Winchester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Shelby (1763-1822) and Sarah Bledsoe (1768-1853), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Bledsoe and Mary Ramsay, his wife, m. 1760.

Anthony Bledsoe, (1733-88), commanded a regiment 1776. He removed to Sumner Co., Tenn., 1781 where he was one of the first Justices. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va., and was killed by the Indians in his own yard at Bledsoe's Lick, a settlement he founded.

Also No. 33675.

MRS. ELLA ANDERSON MICHEAUX CHILD. 40450

Born in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Wife of Jesse Child.

Descendant of Joseph Morton.

Daughter of Henry T. Morton and Arvilla Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Quinn Morton and Elizabeth McRoberts Venable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Joseph Venable and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Venable and Judith Morton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson (1711-1802), his wife.

Joseph Morton, (1709-82), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 of Charlotte county, Virginia, where he died.

Also Nos. 874, 31850, 32816, 34120.

MRS. MAUDE HAMLIN HAYS. 40451

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of Dr. William Harrison Hays.

Descendant of Capt Eleazer Hamlin.

Daughter of Albert Green Hamlin (b. 1834) and Margaret J. Miller, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Isaac Green Hamlin (1803-42) and Elizabeth Ward, his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hamlin (1778-1857) and Mary B. Wolcott, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Hamlin and Sarah Lobdell, his second wife.

Eleazer Hamlin, (1732-1807), raised a company 1776 and served in Col. John Bailey's regiment. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in Westford, Maine.

Also Nos. 7810, 9269, 29000.

MRS. KATHARINE SWIFT DURKAN. 40452

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of William P. Durkan.

Descendant of Caleb Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Harvey Swift and (Mary) Lavinia Shields, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Shields and Martha Ann Howell (1817-90), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stiles Howell (1780-1855) and Sarah Garnett Shipp (1782-1873), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Howell and Rebecca Stiles, his wife.

Caleb Howell was express messenger and courier in the New Jersey Continental line. He died 1806.

Also No. 22787.

MRS. LELIA CRUTCHFIELD WEIDEMEYER. 40453

Born in Aseola, Missouri.

Wife of John M. Weidemeyer.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard P. Crutchfield and Matilda Penn Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Gabriel Penn Nash and Elizabeth Madison McClanahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah McClanahan and Agatha Strother Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Madison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givens, his wife.

Andrew Lewis, (1720-81), the Hero of Point Pleasant and a noted Indian fighter served in the Revolution until stricken with fever. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1619, 5100, 6369, 8898, 17340, 18668, 29699.

MRS. KATHARINE ALICE SLAYBACK WOLFE. 40454

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Mode Good Wolfe.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell.

Daughter of Alonzo William Slayback and Alice Amelia Waddell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Lambdin Slayback and Anna Maria Minter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Minter and Sallie McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Annie Irvin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife, m. 1754.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), served in the House of Delegates and as colonel of Augusta county Virginia militia. He was given a grant of land in Mercer county, Kentucky, where he was appointed Judge and where he died.

Also Nos. 645, 6404, 9384, 11522, 13798, 16130, 21087, 23848, 33523, 38728.

MRS. MARY BIRCH DUDLEY. *40455*

Born 1818 in Washington, Kentucky.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Erskine Birch.

Daughter of Thomas Erskine Birch and Mary Magdalene Miller (1782-1845), his second wife, m. 1803.

Thomas Erskine Birch, (1756-1821), served on the "Bon Homme Richard" under John Paul Jones and was wounded in

action with the "Serapis" 1778. He was an Episcopal minister and John Paul Jones was one of his parishioners. He died in Harrison Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 38918, 39546.

MISS EMMA POLK BONCHELLE. 40456

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Thomas Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Julian Bonchelle and Virginia H. Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Mathus Bonchelle and Emma Octavia Polk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas I. Polk and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Polk and Miss Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Pratt, his wife.

Thomas Polk, (1732-93), served in the Provincial Congress and was Commissary of Provisions for the Continental troops when the army was in great need. He was appointed brigadier general 1781 to succeed William Lee Davidson, who fell at Cowan's Ford. He died in Charlotte and is buried in the Presbyterian church yard.

Also Nos. 3482, 8113, 12193, 21349, 23265, 28287, 32318, 34395, 36321.

40457

MISS FINETTA EWING. 40458

Born in Lexington, Missouri.

Descendant of Brig. Gen William Davidson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Chatham Ewing and Maria Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Lee Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

William Davidson, (1746-81), served as major 1776, lieutenant colonel 1777 and 1779 was promoted brigadier general for bravery in the place of Rutherford who had been taken prisoner. He was killed at the battle of Cowan's Ford in an effort to prevent Cornwallis from crossing the Catawba river. A county is named for him and Congress ordered a monument should be erected to the memory of this hero.

Also Nos. 196, 1255, 9870, 12457, 33408, 36013.

MRS. MARION ELLITHORP KELLOGG. 40459

Born in Rochester, Minnesota.

Wife of Charles La Fayette Kellogg.

Descendant of Abner Rockwell and of Lieut. Eliphaz Day.

Daughter of Archibald M. Ellithorp and Lucy Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Ellithorp and Ann Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphaz Murray Day and Sophie Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphaz Day and Anna Peck, his wife; Abner Rockwell and Sarah Kellogg, his wife.

Abner Rockwell, (1744-1813), served in the Train Band at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Otsego Co., N. Y.

Eliphaz Day, (1741-1820), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 15281.

MRS. ROBERTA McCORMICK. 40460

Born in Lexington, Missouri.

Wife of John McCormick.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of Robert Chatham Ewing and Maria Harris, his wife.

See No. 40458.

MISS SUSAN ELIZABETH STEEN. 40461

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Descendant of Henry Sitts, of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel Steen and Susan Sitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Garlick Sitts and Susan Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Sitts and Elizabeth Garlick, his wife.

Henry Sitts, (1754-1846), enlisted under Capt. Christian Getman and was at Oriskany, Stone Arabia and Johnstown. In 1830 he received a pension in Frankfort, N. Y. for one years actual service as private, New York line.

MRS. CORA FRANCES COOK BUTMAN. 40462

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Butman.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Martin, Lieut. Nehemiah

Pratt, Lieut. Nathan Hack, Ephraim Bliss and Jonathan Bliss, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Cook and Frances A. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Pratt and Lydia Bliss (b. 1812), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Pratt and Lydia Hack, his wife; Asahel Bliss (b. 1771) and Deborah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Martin and Deborah Brown (1747-87), his wife, m. 1767; Nehemiah Pratt and Mercy Drake, his wife; Jonathan Bliss and Lydia Wheeler, his wife, m. 1759; Nathan Hack and Kate Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bliss and Rachel Carpenter, his wife, m. 1723.

Jonathan Bliss, (1739-1800), served as a seaman on the ship "Alfred" under Capt. John Paul Jones.

Nehemiah Pratt served as lieutenant in Capt. Robert Crossman's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. His will was probated 1813 in Taunton.

Nathan Hack, (1733-1808), served as lieutenant under different commands 1776-81. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Edward Martin, (1746-82), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Willmarth's company. He was born and died in Rehoboth.

Ephraim Bliss, (1699-78), was a patriot who furnished three sons for the army and although an old man responded to the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 3989, 18546.

MRS. ALICE MAY BELCHER FITZGERALD. 40463

Born in South Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of David James Fitzgerald.

Descendant of Sergt. William Taylor.

Daughter of Samuel O. Belcher and Abigail E. Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph H. Carter and Nancy L. Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Virgil Taylor and Electa Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Abigail Case, his wife.

William Taylor, (1757-1835), served several enlistments under different commands. He received a pension 1818 for service as sergeant, Connecticut line. He died in Barkhamsted.

Also Nos. 10532, 12165, 22529.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MAE ROBINSON HORN. 40464

Born in Bethel, Vermont.

Wife of Henry G. Horn.

Descendant of Samuel Ball.

Daughter of S. Robinson and Ida J. Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas C. Ball and Mary Adeline Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ball and Elizabeth Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ball and Hannah Ranger, his wife, m. 1789.

Samuel Ball, (1763-1839), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Alstead, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. JENNER. 40465

Born in Randolph, New York.

Wife of Merritt Jones Jenner.

Descendant of Jacob Litchfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Wolcott and Emogene Agusta Litchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orange Litchfield and Presina Greeno, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Litchfield and Betsey Barruss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Litchfield and Sarah (Litchfield), his wife, m. 1773.

Jacob Litchfield, (1750-1818), enlisted as a private 1777 and served at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Scituate; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

MRS. SARAH ABIGAIL BELCHER McCAW. 40466

Born in South Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel A. McCaw.

Descendant of Sergt. William Taylor.

Daughter of Samuel O. Belcher and Abigail E. Carter, his wife.

See No. 40463.

MRS. IDELLA MASON DRAPER MILES. 40467

Born in Holliston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Wellington Miles.

Descendant of George Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Draper and Sarah Ellen Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Perry and Sally Johnson Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Johnson Mason (1788-1820) and Sarah Cripps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mason and Charity Johnson, his wife, m. 1780.

George Mason served as mariner on the "Thorn" commanded by Richard Crowell, from Marblehead. He was born 1756.

Also No. 14915.

MRS. GEORGIANA COLE MILLER. 40468

Born in Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

Wife of Hugh J. Miller.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Foote.

Daughter of Oscar Cole and Lavantia J. Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Foote, Jr. and Sarah C. Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Foote and Isabella Henry (1764-1840), his wife, m. 1784.

Daniel Foote, (1755-1820), served as surgeon three years in the Continental army. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and 1793 located in New Berlin, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 3725, 29176.

MRS. IDA ALICE SMITH. 40469

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of John Thompson Smith.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of Abraham Dutton Jacobs and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Kirkpatrick and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife.

Caleb Baldwin, (1752-1810), enlisted as a soldier but was detailed to manufacture guns. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Youngstown, Ohio.

Also Nos. 10206, 19152, 23388, 25208, 28087, 31229, 34894, 37898.

MRS. MARTHA AZELLA DRAPER THOMPSON. 40470

Born in Holliston, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Silas Thompson.

Descendant of George Mason.

Daughter of William H. Draper and Sarah Ellen Perry, his wife.

See No. 40467.

MRS. IDA JULIA BULL VILAS. 40471

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of Josiah Crosby Vilas.

Descendant of Samuel Ball.

Daughter of Thomas C. Ball and Mary Adeline Chase, his wife.

See No. 40464.

MRS. EMOGENE R. WOLCOTT. 40472

Born in Randolph, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Wolcott.

Descendant of Jacob Litchfield.

Daughter of Orange Litchfield and Presina Greeno, his wife.

See No. 40465.

MRS. ELEANOR WADSWORTH PATTERSON. 40473

Born in Jacksonville, Alabama.

Wife of James Lewis Patterson.

Descendant of Capt. John Milner, Col. Samuel Selden and Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer.

Daughter of John Wadsworth and Sara Penelope Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Wadsworth and Eleanor Spencer, his wife; John Tripp Pope and Nancy Milner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Milner (1772-1828) and Penelope Holmes (1773-1845), his wife; Samuel Selden Spencer and Prudence Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Milner and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife; Dr. Joseph Spencer and Deborah Selden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife; Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainerd, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Deborah Dudley, his wife.

John Milner, (1746-1812), was a whig who suffered from his Tory neighbors and served in the militia. He died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 776, 7025, 3045, 21447, 32399, 37075.

Samuel Selden, (1723-76), was colonel at the battle of Long Island and died a prisoner in New York City and is buried in the old brick church yard. He was born in Connecticut.

Joseph Spencer, (1714-89), was one of the eight brigadier generals of the Continental army and was promoted major general. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also Nos. 1287, 5566, 28238, 30296, 36061.

MRS. ELLA CLARK MARTIN. 40474

Born in Polk, Pennsylvania.

Wife of E. Broox Martin.

Descendant of Charles Deake and of Charles Deake, Jr.

Daughter of Nathaniel Clark and Maria Hanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hanford and Polly Waite Sherman Deake (1794-1832), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Deake, Jr. and Abigail Waite (1772-1861), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Deake and Annie Gould (1741-1828), his wife.

Charles Deake, (1738-1803), served as a private from Albany county, New York under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He was at Bennington where his wife succored the prisoners.

Charles Deake, Jr., (1763-1844), served in the regiment with his father as did his brothers William and John.

Also Nos. 345, 5735, 14582, 15391, 18391, 33016.

MRS. AMELIA HEWITT DOW. 40475

Born in Essex county, New York.

Wife of Charles Evans Dow.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Jenks.

Daughter of George Gale Hewett and Arzelia Jenks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Whipple Jenks and Hester Lane (b. 1748), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jenks and Lucy Whipple, his wife.

Jeremiah Jenks, (1739-1811), served as lieutenant of volunteers of Newport and aided in the capture of Ticonderoga. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., removed to New Hampshire 1776 and died in Newport, N. H.

Also Nos. 27691, 29053.

40476

40477

MRS. VIRGINIA McCRACKEN WHITE. 40478

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Wife of Mortimer A. White.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Junkin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wallace McCracken and Gertrude Junkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wallace Junkin and Elizabeth Patrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Junkin, Jr. and Sarah Rambo, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Junkin and Eleanor Cochran, his wife.

Joseph Junkin, (1750-1831), commanded a company of volunteers at Brandywine and subsequently served against the British and Indians in the upper Juniata frontier. He was wounded in a skirmish with the enemy.

Also Nos. 15084, 19167, 21846, 26140.

MISS ADELINE RAWSON WHITE. 40479

Born in La Cross, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth White, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ezra Keith White and Catherine Van Wie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Freeburn White and Abigail Rawson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Seth White and Jemima Keith, his wife.

Seth White, (1756-1837), was placed on the pension roll for fourteen months as private, nine months as sergeant, Massachusetts line.

Also No. 32109.

MRS. ANNA R. BUTTER. 40480

Born in Winfield, Iowa.

Wife of Rev. James B. Butter.
Descendant of Ensign Brintnal Robins.
Daughter of John C. Gambell and Margaret J. Fulton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Fulton and Rachel F. Newlon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Newlon and Kesia Robins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brintnal Robins and Mary Boardman (1759-1819), his first wife, m. 1777.

Brintnal Robins, (1756-1836), applied for a pension in 1834 at Hempfield, Pennsylvania, and it was granted for service as ensign, Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 10999, 13739, 38012.

MRS. JENNIE T. HOBART. 40481

Born in Opps, Canada.

Wife of Charles Milton Hobart.
Descendant of Thomas Sinkler (Sinclair).
Daughter of George Chandler Cram and Agnes G. Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Cram and Sarah Sinclair, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sinkler (Sinclair) and Nancy Pike, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sinkler and Sarah, his wife.

Thomas Sinkler, (1721-96), marched from Sanbornton under Capt. Charles Taylor to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in New Market, N. H.; died in Hardwick, Vt.

Also Nos. 13374, 28312, 30223, 36650.

MISS JENNIE MARGARET McKOON. 40482

Born in Ilion, New York.

Descendant of William Clapsaddle, Major Enos Clapsaddle and Ensign William Emphie, all of New York.

Daughter of Martin McKoon and Margaret Clapsaddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clapsaddle and Mariah Emphie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Clapsaddle and Barbara Wentz, his wife; William Emphie and Mariah Bellinger, his wife.

William Clapsaddle, (1762-1830), served as a private in Capt. Frederick Getman's company. He was born and died in Herkimer county.

Enos Clapsaddle, (1727-77), served as major at the battle of Oriskany where he lost his life.

Also Nos. 25850, 28917, 33901.

William Emphie, (1740-1811), served as ensign in the Tryon county militia under Col. Peter Bellinger.

MRS. HENRIETTA McKOON REES. 40483

Born in Schreveppel, New York.

Wife of Samuel Rees.

Descendant of William Clapsaddle, Major Enos Clapsaddle and Ensign William Emphie.

Daughter of Martin McKoon and Margaret Clapsaddle, his wife.

See No. 40482.

MISS HENRIETTA McKOON REES. 40484

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Descendant of William Clapsaddle, Major Enos Clapsaddle and Ensign William Emphie.

Daughter of Samuel Rees and Henrietta Hannah McKoon, his wife.

Granddaughter Martin McKoon and Margaret Clapsaddle, his wife.

See No. 40482.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISA WAIT. *40485*

Born 1830, in Dublin, New Hampshire.

Wife of Thomas Burge Wait.

Descendant of John Snow.

Daughter of John Snow and Caroline Perry (1801-82), his second wife.

John Snow, (1760-1841), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia and received a pension 1832. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.

Also Nos. 12376, 18093.

MISS SUSAN HAWTHORNE PIERCE. 40486

Born in Hillsborough county, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Pierce, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Kirk Dearborn Pierce and Mary A. Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dearborn Pierce and Susan Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Pierce (father of President) and Anna Kendrick, his second wife.

Benjamin Pierce, (1757-1839), entered the army as private 1775; served to the close of the war when he was lieutenant Continental Infantry. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts, and its Vice-President when he died. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.

Also No. 25463.

MISS EMILY WINSTON TAPLEY. 40487

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Joshua Emery, Lieut Gilbert Tapley and Asa Tapley.

Daughter of William Reade Tapley and Emmeline Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tapley and Lydia Reade, his wife; Levi Hall and Jane Emery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Tapley and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Joshua Emery and Tirzah Bean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Tapley and Phebe Porter Putnam, his wife.

Joshua Emery, (1755-1827), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment 1775. He was born in Kittery; died in Windham, Maine.

Gilbert Tapley, (1722-1806), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Putnam's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Salem; died in Danvers.

Asa Tapley, (1761-1836), was placed on the pension roll

of Essex county 1831 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Danvers, Mass.

Also Nos. 8469, 9101, 32173.

MRS. ANNIE ELMA BUELL. 40488

Born in Andover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Daniel Elmer Buell.

Descendant of William Graves.

Daughter of Chester Spaulding and Betsey Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Spaulding and Esther Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Graves and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.

William Graves, (1757-1841), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for twenty-one months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., removed to New Hampshire 1780 and died in East Washington, N. H.

Also Nos. 33017, 36832.

MISS MILDRED PEVEY BUELL. 40489

Born in Franklin, New Hampshire.

Descendant of William Graves.

Daughter of Daniel Elmer Buell and Annie Spaulding, his wife.

See No. 40488.

MISS IDA GERTRUDE FLING. 40490

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Patten, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Watto Fling and Asenath Patten (1818-82), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patten, Jr. (1788-1851) and Achsah (Patten), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Patten and Hannah Wallace (d. 1839), his wife.

John Patten, (1756-96), served in the New Hampshire militia from Bedford where he was born and died.

MISS HENRIETTA PRESCOTT. 40491

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Samson Prescott and of Deacon Samuel Dakin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Phineas W. Prescott and Mary Conant Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samson Prescott and Lucy Blood, his wife; Eli Gates and Anna Dakin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dakin and Mehitable Eaton, his wife.

Samson Prescott, (1762-1815), although a lad served at Bunker Hill with his brother, who was wounded. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

Samuel Dakin, (1731-1807), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and sergeant in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company. He was born and died in Sudbury.

Also No. 26083.

MRS. ETHLYN FOSTINA BROWN. 40492

Born in Milford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Maurice Brown.

Descendant of Amos Dodge.

Daughter of Henry H. Barber and Fostina M. Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Dodge and Lydia Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Dodge and Lydia Hadley, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Dodge and Lydia Batcheldor, his second wife.

Amos Dodge, (1754-92), served in Capt. John Dodge's company as private 1776, in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. SARAH FEDELIA SHEDD BURNHAM. 40493

Born in Mount Vernon, New Hampshire.

Wife of Milo R. Burnham.

Descendant of Peter Woodbury, James Woodbury, Corp. John Shedd 3rd and Lieut. John Shedd 2nd.

Daughter of Nelson Ebenezer Shedd and Fidelia Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Shedd and Elizabeth Dunckle, his wife; Paul Whipple and Betsey Woodbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shedd, 3rd and Rachel Danforth, his second wife; James Woodbury and Hannah Trask, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shedd, 2nd and Martha Hosley, his wife, m. 1755; Peter Woodbury and Hannah Bacheldor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shedd, 1st and Elizabeth Farley, his wife.

Peter Woodbury, (1705-75), was a minute man from Beverly at the Lexington Alarm. The bronze tablet in the Historical Society rooms bears his name.

Also No. 6816, 13330, 17588, 26432.

James Woodbury, (1738-1823), who had served in the early

wars was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst, New Hampshire 1781, He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Francestown, N. H.

Also Nos. 6816, 10605.

John Shedd, 3rd, (1760-1838), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as corporal Massachusetts line. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Alexandria, N. H.

John Shedd, 2nd, (1731-97), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Billerica.

MRS. ALICE POULTERER GODDARD. 40494

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Willis Goddard.

Descendant of John Bender, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Stephen B. Poulterer and Harriet V. Bender, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bender, Jr. and Dorothea Barras, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bender and Margaret Altemus, his wife.

John Bender, (1755-1818), served several enlistments 1776-81 under different commands as a private in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Philadelphia; died in North Liberties, Pa.

Also No. 23007.

MRS. LELIA LINCOLN MORSE. 40495

Born in Clinton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred Winslow Morse.

Descendant of Capt. William Brigham and of Robert Ames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Allen White and Ellen Hastings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Sawyer Hastings and Cordelia Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Bigelow and Nancy Ames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ames (b. 1763) and Lydia Brigham (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ames and Lydia Harrington, his wife, m. 1759; William Brigham and Betty Stratton, his wife, m. 1764.

William Brigham, (1742-1813), commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Tunbridge, Vt.

Robert Ames, (1738-1821), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Marlboro in Capt. Daniel Barnes' company.

Also No. 29905.

MISS DEBORAH SARAH BASS. 40496

Born in Littleton, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Waters, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Chester Simpson (b. 1838) and Sarah Phillips (1837-80), his wife, (adopted daughter of Ira Bass and Deborah J. Phillips, his wife).

Granddaughter of Sewell Simpson (1810-51) and Delia Waters (1808-77), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Waters and Hannah Pike (d. 1850), his wife.

John Waters, (1748-1839), who had served in the early wars enlisted from Bath, New Hampshire for service in Canada 1775; was at the siege of St. John. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for one years actual service as private, New Hampshire line. In 1843 his widow received a pension.

MISS SARAH LILLIA BISHOP. 40497

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut John Ide.

Daughter of Horace Armington Bishop and Martha Elisabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bishop and Olive Ide, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Ide and Esther Armington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ide and Deborah Pond (1747-1821), his wife.

John Ide, (1742-1815), served as a lieutenant of a company that marched from Rehoboth at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 16321, 32542.

MRS. LILLIAN SANGER GREEN. 40498

Born in Littleton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick Elmer Green.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ide, Sergt, John Woods, John Brown and Eleazer Sanger.

Daughter of Thaddeus E. Sanger M. D. (b. 1832) and Ianthe Kneeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Hall Kneeland (1805-75) and Cleora Woods (1810-91), his wife; Esra Sanger (b. 1804) and Sarah Maria Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woods, Jr. (1783-1842) and Ellathan Ide (1773-1854), his wife; John Brown, Jr., and Sarah Ide, his wife; Eleazer Sanger, Jr. and Sabrina Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ide and Deborah Pond (1747-1821), his wife, m. 1781; John Woods and Abigail Taylor Ely, his wife; John Brown; Eleazer Sanger and Hannah Sherwood, his wife.

See No. 40497.

John Woods, (1750-1810), was at the siege of Boston. He served in the Rangers under his father in the Burgoyne campaign. His widow received a pension for twenty-two months actual service of the soldier as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts and Vermont lines. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; removed to Vermont 1777 and died in Windsor, Vt.

Also Nos. 16321, 32542.

John Brown was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Rehoboth where he was born 1740.

Eleazer Sanger, (1735-1800), served from Keene in the New Hampshire militia.

MRS. KATHERINE SANGER HENRY. 40499

Born in Littleton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles B. Henry.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ide, Sergt, John Woods, John Brown and Eleazer Sanger.

Daughter of Thaddeus Ezra Sanger, M. D. and Ianthe Kneeland, his wife.

See No. 40498.

MRS. MARY BUGBEE BLAKE. 40500

Born in Littleton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Israel Octave Blake.

Descendant of Lieut Nehemiah Batchellor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ralph Bugbee, Jr., M. D. and Jennett Cutler Batchellor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stillman Batchellor and Mary Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Batchellor and Mary Wetherbee, his wife. Eleazer Sanger, Jr., and Sabrina Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Batchellor and Lucy Hayward (1747-1822), his wife, m. 1766.

Nehemiah Batchellor, (1741-1822), served in the Rhode

Island Alarm and held many offices of trust. He was born in Grafton; died in Boxboro, Mass.

Also No. 37440.

MRS. CARRIE LOUISE TILTON YOUNG. 40501

Born in Littleton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Millard Filmore Young.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wetherbee.

Daughter of Franklin Tilton and Lorena Olive Balch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Balch and Catherine Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wetherbee and Susanna Johnson, his wife.

Samuel Wetherbee, (1745-1819), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in Col. Isaac Wiman's regiment in the Canadian campaign 1775. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Concord, Vt.

Also Nos. 1168, 19833.

MRS. MARY ELLA MELICK ORR. 40502

Born in Hunterdon, New Jersey.

Wife of R. W. Orr.

Descendant of Richard Scudder, David Ayers and Elijah Stiles, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Johnson Melick and Mary Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bishop Fisher (1806-89) and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Scudder and Elizabeth Ayers, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Scudder and Rebecca Stiles, his 3rd wife; David Ayers and his 3rd wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Stiles and Betsy Price Kitchell, his wife.

Richard Scudder served in Capt. James Moore's company 1777 of New Jersey militia. He died 1785.

Also Nos. 9209, 28344.

David Ayers, (1741-1812), served as a private in the Somerset county militia. He was born and died in Liberty Corners.

Elijah Stiles, (1743-1826), served in the militia and in the State line. He died in Hanover Neck, N. J.

Also Nos. 18358, 27501, 28344.

IDA CATHERINE METTLER NAHM, M. D. 40503

Born in German Valley, New Jersey.

Wife of Simon Nahm.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Beavers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Augustus Mettler (1829-71) and Christianna B. Bryant (1831-96), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of John Bryant and Naomi A. Beavers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Beavers and Christianna Dilts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Beavers and Sarah Lanning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers and Mary White, his wife.

Joseph Beavers was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775. In 1776 the alarming condition of New Jersey was such that all able bodied men between the ages of sixteen and fifty were enrolled and he was ordered with his regiment to join the Flying Camp where he gave valuable service. His will was probated 1817 in Flemington, N. J.

Also Nos. 11166, 17274, 20484, 27390, 32182, 36354.

MRS. ASENATH SANDERSON MALLORY. 40504

Born in Lebanon, New Jersey.

Wife of Frank B. Mallory.

Descendant of Major Samuel Groendyke, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Augustus E. Sanderson and Mary A. Groendyke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Groendyke and Mary Ann Mitzer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Groendyke and Hannah Webster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Groendyke and Polly Devol, his wife.

Samuel Groendyke, (1740-1802), served as captain and major in the Hunterdon county militia 1778. He died in Somerville.

MISS HELEN AUGUSTA SANDERSON. 40505

Born in Lebanon, New Jersey.

Descendant of Major Samuel Groendyke.

Daughter of Augustus E. Sanderson and Mary A. Groendyke, his wife.

See No. 40504.

MRS. LEONORA YOUNG. 40506

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Charles Spencer Young.

Descendant of Thomas Chamberlain, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jonathan Underhill Van Wicklen and Hannah Sharp Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Williams and Rebecca Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlain (1774-1850) and Sarah Steelman (1778-1847), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chamberlain and Mary, his wife.

Thomas Chamberlain served as a minute man in the Gloucester county New Jersey militia.

Also No. 24110.

MRS. ANNA COOPER CHADWICK INGLING. 40507

Born in Red Bank, New Jersey.

Wife of Alvin B. Ingling.

Descendant of James Walford Cooper, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis Taber Chadwick (b. 1844) and Rachel Emily Cooper (b. 1846), his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Chadwick (1813-82) and Margaret Ann Parker (b. 1818), his wife; James Cooper (b. 1805) and Rebecca Patterson (b. 1806), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Taber Chadwick (1773-1843) and Deborah Longstreet (1787-1833), his wife; George Douglas Cooper (1779-1858) and Abigail Oakley (1783-1815), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Chadwick (1741-1809) and Huldah Taber, his wife; James Walford Cooper and Elizabeth Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chadwick (1713-83) and Martha Ann Jackson (1713-99), his wife.

James Walford Cooper served as a private in Capt Samuel Dennis' company, first regiment, Monmouth county militia.

Also No. 32553.

MRS. MARY H. CHADWICK WOOD. 40508

Born in Red Bank, New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Wood.

Descendant of James Walford Cooper.

Daughter of Francis Chadwick (1813-82) and Margaret Ann Parker (b. 1818), his wife.

See No. 40507.

MISS MARGARETTA PENINGTON WHITE. 40509

Born in Freehold, New Jersey.

Descendant of John Hull, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Simmons White and Annie Hull McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amzi Chapin McLean and Margaretta Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hull and Anne Bowne, his wife.

John Hull, (1762-1853), served as a private in the Middlesex county militia. He and his two brothers were captured and confined in the old Sugar House, New York. After his release he was in the battle of Monmouth. He died in Freehold, N. J.

Also Nos. 29109, 32555.

MRS. ALMEDA OLIPHANT NEWELL. 40510

Born in New Lisbon, New Jersey.

Wife of Joseph William Newell.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Jonathan Kirkbride Oliphant and Anna Maria Haywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Oliphant and Martha Rodgers Kirkbride, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Oliphant and Hannah Pricket, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), served as captain of the second regiment Burlington county, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Oliphant's Mills.

Also Nos. 13538, 15139, 17664, 19919, 22215, 32965, 34252, 36890, 37381, 38579.

MRS. ROSALIE CUMMING HOWE. 40511

Born in Princeton, New Jersey.

Wife of Leavitt Howe.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Noble Cumming, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander McWhorter Cumming and Emily Hornblower, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Noble Cumming and Sarah Canfield Hedden, his wife.

John Noble Cumming, (1752-1821), served in the New Jersey

Continental line as lieutenant 1775, captain 1776, major 1780, lieutenant colonel 1781, commandant 1783 and retained to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 1357, 4246, 11143.

MISS LILLIAN B. WALKER. 40512

Born in Newton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Brown, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George A. Walker and Henrietta Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert H. Brown and Rebecca Floor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin Brown and Hannah H. Ward, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Eunice Baldwin (1745-1833), his wife.

Daniel Brown, (1747-76), was second lieutenant in the Continental line under Capt. Joseph Morris 1775. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

Also Nos. 18968, 28803.

MRS. ELLA L. VLIET HOOD. 40513

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Bruno Hood.

Descendant of Daniel Vliet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William S. Vliet and Adelaide F. Esch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Vliet and Lydia Emory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Vliet and Margaret Ramsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Vliet and Margaret Van Ness (1756-1838), his wife, m. 1774.

Daniel Vliet, (1752-1841), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Warren county, New Jersey, for service as private New Jersey line.

Also No. 38145.

MRS. LIZZIE WHILLDIN HAND. 40514

Born in Cape May, New Jersey.

Wife of Robert E. Hand.

Descendant of William Eldredge and of James Whilldin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William S. Hoffman and Judith Whilldin Eldredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Eldredge and Deborah Ware, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Eldredge and Judith Corson, his wife; Joseph Ware and Deborah Whilldin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whilldin and Hannah Crowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Whilldin and Jane Hand, his wife.

William Eldredge, (1759-1808), served as a pilot on the "Delaware" and this class of seamen assisted in the defense of Philadelphia. He was born and died in Cape May county.

James Whilldin, (1714-80), was chosen 1775 a member of the Committee of Safety of Cape May. He was a member of the Provincial Congress when he died.

Also Nos. 21304, 36903.

MISS BESSY BARMORE. 40515

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Descendant of William Hood.

Daughter of Carlton Hart Barmore and Ella Shero, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Shero and Clara Francis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Egbert Francis and Sally Hood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hood (1762-1858) and Sally McLean, his 3rd wife.

See No. 40044.

MRS. BERTHA DE WITT THOMPSON. 40516

Born in Dunkirk, New York.

Wife of Walter S. Thompson.

Descendant of Casper Rouse.

Daughter of George Clinton De Witt and Elizabeth M. Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin De Witt and Elizabeth Rouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casper Rouse and Catherine Kimball, his wife.

Casper Rouse, (1734-1811), was a patriot who loaned one thousand pounds to the government 1779 to carry on the war. He died in Chenango county, N. Y.

Also No. 32977.

MRS. CORNELIA BEEKMAN SCHWARTZ. 40517

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of Rev. David Louis Schwartz.

Descendant of James Beekman and of Corp. Joseph White.

Daughter of Abraham Beekman Cox and Levantia White Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Beekman Cox and Cornelia Beekman, his wife; Jacob Livingston and Levantia White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Beekman and Jane Ketellas, his wife; Dr. Joseph White and Deborah Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph White and Ruth Churchill, his wife.

James Beekman, (1732-1807), was a member of the Committee of one hundred and of the First Provincial Congress of New York.

Joseph White served as corporal in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company at the battle of Long Island, where he was taken prisoner and confined in the old Sugar House, where he died. He was born 1733 in Hartford Co., Conn.

MRS. CHARLOTTE FULLER RICE. 40518

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of Albert B. Rice.

Descendant of Abner Fuller, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Fuller and Anna Hewitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Fuller (1782-1846) and Charlotte Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Fuller and Polly Terrill, his wife.

Abner Fuller, (1756-1835), served in the defense of the frontier under Capt. Peter Van Vort and received land bounty rights in the Albany county militia.

MRS. AMELIA WALES READ WHITE. 40519

Born in New Hartford, New York.

Wife of Augustus S. White.

Descendant of Amos Read and of Asa Bunce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Read and Eunice Bunce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Read and Mercy Bennett, his wife; Asa Bunce and Sally Abbey, his wife.

Amos Read, (1758-1838), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Joshua Huntington. In 1778 he was drafted to defend New London. In 1832 a pension was allowed him for seven months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He died in Lisbon, Conn.

Asa Bunce, (1756-1813), served several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut militia.

MISS MARY ARMSTRONG. 40520

Born in Vernon, New York.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Morehouse and of Lieut. John Langdon, of New York.

Daughter of Earl Filmore Armstrong and Triphena Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stone (1777-1852) and Polly Langdon (1782-1854), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Lucy Morehouse (1749-1847), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Morehouse and Phoebe Hurd, his wife.

Andrew Morehouse, (1727-1801), was appointed by the Council of Safety of Dutchess county, New York, lieutenant colonel 1778. He served to the close of the war when he was colonel of Levies.

John Langdon, (1739-1787), served as lieutenant in the 4th regiment, New York Levies. He is buried in Dover, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4047, 8986, 17037, 39620.

MRS. GLADYS HIBBARD STRANAHAN. 40521

Born in Mannsville, New York.

Wife of J. Osley Stranahan.

Descendant of Capt. John Clarke, Capt. Nathaniel Gardner, Jr. and Elisha Bateman.

Daughter of Gilbert C. Hibbard (b. 1835) and Imogene Bateman (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Smith Bateman (1819-97) and Fanny Clarke (1811-94), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Bateman (1783-1860) and Lucy Carpenter (1795-1862), his wife, m. 1812; John Clark and Eliff Calkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Bateman and Crissey (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1781; John Clarke and Sarah Gardner, his wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gardner and Sarah Pierce, his wife.

John Clarke, (1738-1836), served as lieutenant and captain with the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11108, 26199.

Nathaniel Gardner, (1714-96), was appointed captain by the General Assembly 1775. He was born and died in South Kingston, R. I.

Elisha Bateman, (1753-1830), served as a private in the Ulster county regiment of New York militia.

MRS. KATRINA FINK SNYDER. 40522

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of Condit Boice Snyder.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pierson, of Connecticut and Joel Tullar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of S. Ellis Fink (1838-1912) and Martha Pierson (1839-1910), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Samuel Willis Pierson (1801-94) and Aurilla Tullar (1809-86), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Russell Pierson (1773-1844) and Mary Crampton (1780-1860), his wife; Orson Tullar (1783-1866) and Reconcile Turner (1785-1866), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pierson and Rebecca Parmelee, his wife, m. 1773; Joel Tullar and Mercy Loomis (1758-1800), his wife, m. 1782.

Samuel Pierson, (1750-1801), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

Also Nos. 31219, 36198.

Joel Tullar, (1757-1835), served as a private under Capt. Ephraim Fitch, Col. Mark Hopkins Berkshire county regiment; marched to the Highlands New York on an alarm. He was born and died in South Egremont, Mass.

MISS ADELAIDE HERRICK. 40523

Born in Fort Covington, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Ormsby and of Capt. Elijah Herrick.

Daughter of George W. Herrick and Adeline Ballard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Herrick and Mercy Ewing, his wife; Ezra Ballard and Ruth Ormsbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Herrick (b. 1765) and Sarah Crandall, his wife; Joseph Ormsbee and Deborah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Herrick and ——— Kinnie, his wife, m. 1756.

Joseph Ormsby, (1764-1851), was placed on the pension roll of St. Lawrence county 1833 for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3031, 7394, 8313, 16427.

Elijah Herrick served as captain from Dutchess county, New

York. He was born in Preston, Conn., 1736; died in Duanesboro, Albany Co., N. Y., where his name is found 1790 on the first census.

MRS. IDA WAITE HICKS. 40524

Born in Granville, New York.

Wife of Frank E. Hicks.

Descendant of Benjamin Greene and Peleg Waite, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Mansir K. Waite and Julia Ann Haile, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Green Waite (1787-1838) and Abigail Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Waite and Mary Greene (1766-1862), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Greene and Mary (Greene), his 2nd wife (cousins).

Benjamin Greene served as a private in Capt. Philip Trafton's company of Rhode Island troops. He was born 1734.

Peleg Waite, (1761-1847), served several short enlistments as a minute man in the Rhode Island line. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20908, 24460, 31368, 36402.

MRS. ESTELLE WAITE McDONALD. 40525

Born in Granville, New York.

Wife of George McDonald.

Descendant of Benjamin Greene, Peleg Waite and Richard Haile.

Daughter of Mansir K. Waite and Julia Ann Haile, his wife.

See No. 40524.

Granddaughter of Samuel Haile (1780-1846) and Olive Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Haile and Olive Wheden, his wife.

Richard Haile, (1757-1830), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Kinnicutt's company of Rhode Island militia. He was born in R. I.; died in Hartford, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES GARDNER NELSON. 40526

Born in Broadalbin, New York.

Wife of Daniel D. Nelson.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Finch, of New York.

Daughter of Addison A. Gardner and Susan Emily Finch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rogers Finch and Pamelia Shew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Finch and Betsey Clements, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Finch and Jemima Ferris (1765-1840), his wife, m. 1782.

Jonathan Finch, (1759-1831), served in Capt. Marcus Moseman's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' Westchester county militia; was wounded in service and 1787 was pensioned for wound. In 1836 his widow was allowed a pension for service as private and sergeant New York Line.

MISS LOUISE WHITING. 40527

Born in Granville, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Whitmore.

Daughter of Edmund C. Whiting and Charlotte M. Decker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Whiting and Mary Whitmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitmore and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Benjamin Whitmore, (1751-1848), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Hugh Maxwell, Col. William Prescott. In 1818 he received a pension for one years actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Also No. 38184.

MRS. ANNIE WIGHT BARNUM. 40528

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of William Rand Barnum.

Descendant of Dr. Aaron Wight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William E. Lathrop and Jemima Wight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Moses Haven Wight (b. 1792) and Dorcas Gladding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Wight and Jemima Rutter (1760-1833), his wife, m. 1776.

Aaron Wight, (1742-1813), served as surgeon and when smallpox was epidemic established a hospital for sufferers. He was born and died in Medway.

Also Nos. 24, 8115, 11206, 23859, 32086.

MRS. MARIE A. ARNOLD CASTLE. 40529

Born in Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. John Harvard Castle.

Descendant of Jabez Arnold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Edward Arnold (1809-84) and Lucretia Day (1808-39), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Solomon Arnold and Dolly Clarke (1769-1840), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Arnold and Martha Freeman (1742-1819), his wife, m. 1760.

Jabez Arnold, (1738-1822), who had served in the early wars volunteered 1775 and was in the battle of Bunker Hill, in the regiment from Middlesex county. He was born and died in Haddam Neck, Conn.

Also No. 33459.

MISS ABBY STUART MARSH. 40530

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Amos Marsh.

Daughter of Daniel Marsh (1800-73) and Eliza Mason (1810-85), his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Marsh, Jr. (1767-1813) and Abigail Olin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Marsh (b. 1736) and Abigail Dimick, his wife.

Amos Marsh removed from Connecticut in 1769 and settled in that part of Clarendon, Vermont included in the New York grant. He signed in 1777 the Oath of Fidelity.

MRS. MARY HASTINGS ALLIS PALMER. 40531

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Charles Howard Palmer.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Allis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elam Bridges Allis (b. 1823) and Clarissa Smith Bardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stalham Allis (b. 1792) and Annis Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Allis and Anna Hubbard, his wife.

Josiah Allis, (1754-94), gave valuable civil service and was colonel of Hampshire county militia of Home Guard. As he had ample means he used it to aid the suffering in the war. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately, Mass.

Also Nos. 16196, 18017.

MRS. EMMA MOORES WOOD. 40532

Born in Scipio, New York.

Wife of James Wood.

Descendant of Sergt. John Watson.

Daughter of Ira Moores and Theodotia Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Webster and Rebecca Torrence Watson (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watson and Jane Torrence (1766-1817), his wife, m. 1791.

John Watson, (1755-1839), enlisted from Mount Pleasant, Pennsylvania; served in the Flying Camp 1776 and 1777 was sergeant under Capt. George McArthur. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Adams Co., Penna.; died in Bergen, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9412, 19688, 26998, 30448.

MRS. JULIA PRENDERGAST BEMUS. 40533

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Col. George H. Bemus.

Descendant of William Bemus, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Bemus and Jane Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bemus and Mary Prendergast, his wife.

William Bemus, (1762-1830), served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Woodworth's company, Albany county militia. His father was the owner of the Bemus Heights battlefield and his three sons, Jotham, William and John were in the battle.

Also No. 32728.

MRS. KATE C. CROSBY. 40534

Born in Randolph, New York.

Wife of M. M. Crosby.

Descendant of John Benson.

Daughter of Frank F. Crooker and Lydia L. Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Benson and Catherine Pier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Benson and Rachel Doremus, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Benson and Rebecca Demorest, his wife, m. 1753.

John Benson, (1730-1804), served as a private in Capt. Adiel Sherwood's company of New York Levies. He was born and died in Paterson, New Jersey.

Also No. 39498.

MRS. ANNE ELIZA FENTON FREW. 40535

Born in Carroll, New York.

Descendant of John Owen.

Daughter of George Washington Fenton, Jr., and Mitta B. Howard his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Fenton and Elsie Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Owen and Lydia Gibson (1773-1851) his wife, m. 1787.

John Owen, (1741-1843), enlisted from Salisbury, Connecticut 1775 under Capt. Nathaniel Buel and responded to Alarms on short tours. In 1792 he removed to Carroll, New York where he received a pension and where he died.

Also No. 3940.

MRS. HELENA BEMUS HATCH. 40536

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Fred E. Hatch.

Descendant of Elijah Norton and of William Bemus.

Daughter of William Prendergast Bemus and Helen Olivia Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bemus and Rephelia Boyd, his wife; Morris Norton and Olivia Kent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bemus (1762-1830) and Mary Prendergast, his wife; Elijah Norton, Jr., and Mary Moore Beardsley, his wife.

See No. 40533.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Norton and Hannah West, his wife.

Elijah Norton, (1740-1816), served in the sea coast defense of Martha's Vineyard under Capt. Benjamin Smith. He was born in Martha's Vineyard; died in New Braintree, Mass.

Also No. 34277.

MRS. MAUD OAKLEY NELSON. 40537

Born in York, Michigan.

Wife of John William Nelson, M. D.

Descendant of Jesse Peck and of Jesse Peck, Jr., of Danbury, Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Marion Oakley, M. D., and Ann Eliza Barnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Barnum and Sylvia S. Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Peck and Polly Ann Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck, Jr. (1759-1808) and Anna Nickerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Ruth Hoyt (1738-1809), his wife, m. 1756.

Jesse Peck, (1735-77), enlisted 1776 and with him were four sons. He and his son Nathaniel, died of smallpox in prison in New York. He was born in Danbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 13615, 32296, 35998, 36414, 39896.

MRS. PHENE R. UNDERWOOD. 40538

Born in Union, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward L. Underwood.

Descendant of William Huggins, of New York.

Daughter of Jonathan Rowe and Mary Ferrier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Rowe and Tryphenia Huggins (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Huggins and Tryphena Ranston, his wife.

William Huggins, (1745-1815), served in Capt. John Armstrong's company in the Charlotte county militia from Grenville where in 1790 he was in the first census.

MRS. SUSAN TABER MARTIN ALLIEN. 40539

Born in Greenbush, New York.

Wife of Fred Allien.

Descendant of Thomas Martin, Sergt. Paul Todd and Robert Coates.

Daughter of Robert Coates Martin and Julia Marvin Taber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Martin and Sarah Coates, his wife; Azor Taber and Sarah Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Martin and Hannah Hicks, his wife; Paul Todd and Sarah Brown, his wife; Robert Coates and Miriam Blodget, his wife.

Thomas Martin, (1759-1830), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Swansee, Mass.; died in Westerly, N. Y.

Paul Todd, (1758-1815), served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts line under Capt. Thomas Marshall. His widow received a pension for two years actual service. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Knox, N. Y.

Robert Coates enlisted at Pomfret, Conn. In 1832 at seventy-

six he was placed on the pension roll of New York for fourteen months actual service as private Connecticut troops.

MRS. ALBINA YALE WHEELER. 40540

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Jonathan Wheeler.

Descendant of Nash Yale, Amerton Yale, Peter Valentine, Maria Allen and David Smith.

Daughter of Amerton Yale and Nancy Elizabeth Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leroy Milton Yale and Maria Allen Luce, his wife; Jacob Valentine and Mary Bossuet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amerton Yale and Mercy Scoville, his 2nd wife; Jacob Valentine and Elizabeth Keeler, his wife; Timothy Luce and Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nash Yale and Sarah Amerton (1714-98), his wife, m. 1737; Peter Valentine and Mary, his wife; David Smith and Maria Allen (1758-1820), his 2nd wife.

Nash Yale, (1715-1802), was a patriot of Meriden. He was born in Wallingford; died in Meriden, Conn.

Also No. 5587.

Amerton Yale, (1756-1807), was a private in Capt. John Hough's company at the New Haven Alarm.

Peter Valentine, (1735-1810), was a member of the company from Westchester county 1775, of New York.

David Smith, (1756-1818), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, stationed at Martha's Vineyard. His wife prevented the Liberty Pole at Vineyard Haven from falling into the hands of the British.

GRACE PECKHAM MURRAY, M. D. 40541

Born in Putnam Heights, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Murray.

Descendant of Seth Peckham.

Daughter of Fenner Harris Peckham, M. D. and Catherine Davis Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hazael Peckham, M. D., and Susannah Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Peckham and Mercy Smith, his wife.

Seth Peckham, (1750-1826), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Kimball's company of Scituate, 1777. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Gloucester, R. I.

Also Nos. 28108, 33340.

MRS. LUCILE MENKEN LEVY. 40542

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Levy.

Descendant of Benjamin Nones and of Hyam Salomon.

Daughter of Capt. Nathan D. Menken and Sallie Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph I. Andrews and Miriam Nones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph J. Andrews and Sallie Salomon, his wife; Joseph B. Nones and Evelyn Leon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hyam Salomon and Rachel Frank, his wife; Benjamin Nones and Miriam Marks, his wife.

Benjamin Nones, (1757-1826), served in Pulaski's Legion and received from the Court at Charleston 1779 a testimonial of his bravery in battle. He was aide to De Kalb when the general was mortally wounded at Camden. He was born in Bordeaux, France; died in Philadelphia, Pa., where he was interpreter for the government.

Also No. 31892.

Hyam Salomon, (1740-85), was an active patriot imprisoned in the "Provost" 1775 where he contracted an incurable malady. He advanced large sums of money from his private fortune to the Superintendent of Finance. He died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 3283.

MRS. MAUDE M. STRAUCH. 40543

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Theodore Strauch.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Lawrence, of New York.

Daughter of George Mitchell and Eliza Barclay, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Mitchell and Mary Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lawrence, Jr., and Elizabeth Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lawrence and Mary Willett (b. 1726), his wife.

Thomas Lawrence, (1724-96), was a volunteer 1775-76 in the New York militia. The old homestead in Flushing is still standing.

MRS. ALICE MORRISON ULMAN. 40544

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Morris S. Ulman.

Descendant of Hyam Salomon.

Daughter of Edward Morrison and Zipporah Soher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Salomon Soher and Miriam Andrews, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Andrews and Sallie Salomon, his wife.
See No. 40542.

MRS. HARRIET MOORE VERA. 40545

Born in Rochester, Pennsylvania.
Wife of J. Adams Vera.
Descendant of Lieut. James Moore.
Daughter of Samuel Moore and Hannah MacCanaher, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Moore and Isabella Stewart, his wife.

James Moore, (1747-1833), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Joseph McCracken as corporal; served as sergeant 1776. He was engaged as a spy 1777 and 1778 served as lieutenant to guard the frontiers along Lakes George and Champlain. He was at Bennington, Stillwater and Saratoga. In 1832 was allowed a pension in Beaver county, Pennsylvania, for two years actual service as lieutenant New York line. His widow, 1838, age seventy-four, received a pension.

Also No. 5096.

MRS. ETHEL M. L'ESTRANGE HAMLIN. 40546

Born in Syracuse, New York.
Wife of G. E. Hamlin.
Descendant of Isaac Wetherbee.
Daughter of Frederick T. L'Estrange and Irene Bessey, his wife.
Granddaughter of William K. Bessey and Charlotte Elizabeth Durphy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Durphy and Mary Weatherbee, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wetherbee and Sarah (Wetherbee) Wood, his wife.

Isaac Wetherbee, (1760-1844), enlisted from Middlesex county, Massachusetts and served under several commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Ballston, New York for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Also No. 34833.

MISS ELLA HURST DENISON. 40547

Born in Syracuse, New York.
Descendant of Christopher Midler.

Daughter of Lucius Denison and Hennetta Hurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry De La Mater Denison and Melissa M. Sutherland, his wife.

See No. 40060.

MISS BERTHA JANE CURTIS. 40548

Born in Addison, New York.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Gould, Eleazer Smith, Stephen Beers, Mathew Curtis, Nathan Nichols, Nathan Nichols, Jr. and Benjamin Adams, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Curtis (1831-1914) and Caroline Sophia Smith (1834-1913), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of David Curtis (1798-1886) and Jennet Shelton (1800-84), his wife, m. 1823; William Smith (1798-1875) and Eliza Adams (1804-96), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gould Curtis (1763-1840) and Elizabeth Gould (1759-1839), his wife, m. 1781; Eleazer Smith and Hannah Richmond, his wife; Seymour Hatch Adams (1789-1834) and Theodora Beers (1779-1855), his wife; Eli Shelton (1771-1844) and Hepsy Nichols (1780-1842), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gould and Elizabeth Burr (1732-1815), his wife, m. 1754; Benjamin Adams and Chloe Hatch, his first wife, m. 1773; Matthew Curtis and Abigail Thompson (b. 1724), his second wife, m. 1759; Nathan Nichols, Jr. (d. 1811) and Phebe Shelton (d. 1822), his wife; Stephen Beers and Anna Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Nichols and Patience Hubbell (1722-60), his first wife, m. 1740.

Abraham Gould, (1734-1777), entered the army as captain and was promoted 1776. He was colonel 5th regiment, Fairfield County militia, when killed at the battle of Ridgefield.

Also Nos. 4015, 6619, 21223, 22950, 27811, 29625.

Eleazer Smith, (1761-1809), served several enlistments under different commands in the militia. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Oswego, N. Y.

Stephen Beers, (1734-1815), of Fairfield County, not able to serve as a soldier, hired a substitute. He died in Danby, N. Y.

Mathew Curtis, (1712-96), served as selectman for the town of Newton 1779. He was born in Stratford.

Nathan Nichols, (1709-89), was a member of the Committee of Inspection to provide for soldiers' families. He was born and died in Stratford.

Nathan Nichols, Jr., (1747-1811), responded to the first call for troops from Stratford.

Also Nos. 29624, 29625.

Benjamin Adams was a patriot of Kent, where in 1745 he was born.

MRS. JANET LUBBIN. 40549

Born in Addison, New York.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Gould and of Eleazer Smith, Stephen Beers, Matthew Curtis, Nathan Nichols, Nathan Nichols, Jr. and Benjamin Adams.

Daughter of Josiah Curtis and Caroline Sophia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Curtis and Jennet Shelton, his wife.

See No. 40548.

MRS. MARTHA MURDOCK STRONG. 40550

Born in Morris, New York.

Wife of Lieut. Donald Watkins Strong.

Descendant of Daniel Murdock and of Henry Wheeler.

Daughter of Silas Williams Murdock and Emily Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Murdock and Martha Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Murdock and Lurana Madison, his wife; William Field and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife.

Daniel Murdock, (1754-1813), was a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's company of Connecticut militia 1775. He died in Hartwick, N. Y.

Also No. 20576.

Henry Wheeler, (1745-1832), served in the Gloucester county militia for home defense. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Hartwick, N. Y. His obituary said "His life combined the character of the friend, the patriot, the christian."

Also Nos. 1732, 5186, 6858, 7903, 10171, 18122, 23250, 28016, 30522.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BACON CRISSEY. 40551

Born in Greenwood, Iowa.

Wife of Harry Tucker Crissey.

Descendant of Jeremiah Bacon and of Lieut. Ammi Andrews.

Daughter of Joseph Austin Bacon and Cornelia Baldwin Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bacon and Alma E. Tyler, his wife; Luther Andrews Chase and Priscilla Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bacon and Betsy Davis, his wife; James Chase and Lucinda Andrews (1794-1884), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Issacher Andrews (b. 1769) and Edith Goodsell, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ammi Andrews and Mary Brown, his 2nd wife, m. 1760.

Jeremiah Bacon, (1754-1816), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company. He was born in Natick; died in Hancock, Mass.

Ammi Andrews, (1737-1833), enlisted from Hillsboro 1775 and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He served under Col. Benedict Arnold in Canada and was captured before Quebec. He was then lieutenant under Capt. Henry Dearborn. He applied for pension 1818 and for increase 1833 and it was allowed. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.

MRS. MARY DITMARS DONALD. 40552

Born in Morristown, New Jersey.

Wife of George Donald.

Descendant of Peter Haines and Joshua Case, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Remsen Ditmars and Jessie Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson A. Vance and Mary Eliza J. Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Vance and Susan Schooley, his wife; Evi Martin and Eliza Haines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Haines and Martha Lewis, his wife; Joseph Schooley and Susan Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Case and Elizabeth Dickerson, his wife.

Peter Haines, (1760-1832), served as drummer and private in the militia of Sussex county at Monmouth and other battles. He was born and died in Wantage, N. J.

Also Nos. 15152, 18103.

Joshua Case, (1722-77), served as a private in the Morris county, New Jersey militia. He had three sons, Joseph, Augustus Samuel and a son-in-law, Daniel Pedmore who served in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 15152, 38148.

MISS CLARA BRADLEY GRAVES. 40553

Born in Geneva, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chipman.

Daughter of Samuel Seabury Graves and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Wilson and Betsey Chipman Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Rogers and Sarah Chipman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chipman and Sarah Washburn, his wife.

John Chipman, (1745-1829), was one of the Green Mountain Boys who served as lieutenant. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Middlebury, Vt.

MISS MARGARET ELLA RISING. 40554

Born in Oconomonoc, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. William Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Howard Rising and Harriet Ella Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio H. Ward and Harriet Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Trowbridge Ward (b. 1777) and Mary Lazell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his 2nd wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ward and Mary Stone (Coggin), his 2nd wife.

William Ward, (1733-98), commanded a company at the Alarms. He was born in Worcester, died in Cummington.

Also No. 6121.

MRS. LUCY EASTON BELL. 40555

Born in Easton Corners, Canada.

Wife of Charles O. R. Bell.

Descendant of Samuel Pond.

Daughter of Henry Star Easton and Harriet Almira Waite, his wife, m. 1759.

Granddaughter of Sidney Smith Waite (1807-81) and Julia Ann Pond (1813-96), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Pond (1796-1827) and Almira Wright (1790-1831), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pond and Esther Blake, his wife, m. 1766.

Samuel Pond, (1742-1808), served as a minute man at the

Lexington Alarm from Barre, Vermont under Capt. John Black. He was born in Ashulot, N. H.; died in Addison, Vt.

Also No. 37800.

MRS. FANNIE WAITE BELL. 40556

Born in Hammond, New York.

Wife of John E. Bell.

Descendant of Samuel Pond.

Daughter of Sidney Smith Waite and Julia Ann Pond, his wife.

See No. 40555.

MISS JULIA LYTLE ANGELL. 40557

Born in Virgie, New York.

Descendant of Henry Lake, Malachi Church and Capt. James Blakesley.

Daughter of Erasmus Darwin Angell (b. 1816) and Sarah Lake (1826-94), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Lake (1795-1833) and Patience Church (1799-1876), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lake and Jemima Waldo, his wife; Malachi Church, Jr. (1769-1846) and Lucy Blakesley Church (1768-1849), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Malachi Church and Elizabeth Miller, his wife, m. 1756; James Blakesley and Anna Blakesley, his wife.

Henry Lake, (1761-1851), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for over one years actual service as private, New York line. He died in Ames, N. Y..

Malachi Church, (1732-85), was a patriot of Hadley, Mass.

James Blakesley, (1735-82), was lieutenant and captain in the Vermont militia. He was born in West Haven, Conn.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also Nos. 33502, 34471, 37655.

MISS EFFIE ADELLE ALLEN. 40558

Born in Lansing, New York.

Descendant of Major Ebenezer Allen, Effingham Townley and Sergt. Benajah Strong.

Daughter of Nicholas T. Allen and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Allen and Jemima Townley, his wife; Joshua Davis and Phebe Davis Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Weston Allen and Jemima Wheeler, his wife; Richard Townley and Polly Lewis, his wife; Daniel Bacon and Anna Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Allen and Nancy Baker, his wife; Effingham Townley and Jemima Earl, his wife, m. 1751; Benajah Strong and Jane Cochrane, his wife, m. 1761.

Ebenezer Allen, (1743-1806), served as lieutenant captain and major in the Rangers. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Burlington, Vt.

Effingham Townley, (1729-1818), was a minute man in the battle of Springfield, from Essex county, New Jersey, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 7555, 14373, 21700.

Benajah Strong, (1740-1836), served as sergeant in Capt. Elijah Hinman's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Lansing, N. Y.

MRS. WINIFRED SMITH KOENIG. 40559

Born in Cortlandville, New York.

Wife of Arthur Gustave Koenig.

Descendant of Joseph Helmer, of New York.

Daughter of Nelson William Smith and Emma Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jacobs and Magdelana Helmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Helmer and Susanna Flint, his wife.

Joseph Helmer served in the Tryon county militia under Col. Samuel Campbell at the battle of Johnstown. He was born 1762 at St. Johnsville.

MRS. ELMA L. LANE. 40560

Born in Lincklaen, New York.

Wife of Henry Lane.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wells, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick G. Williams and Elvira Alger, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Alger and Miranda Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Wells and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wells and Freelove Aylesworth, his 2nd wife.

James Wells, (1734-1823), was appointed ensign 1775 and was lieutenant of the 6th company of Scituate militia. He was born and died in Rhode Island.

MRS. SARAH COE LESTER. 40561

Born in Stafford, Connecticut.

Wife of Horace N. Lester.

Descendant of Corp. James Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rudolphus Woodworth and Sarah Francis (1790-1851), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Francis and Sarah Coe (1762-1814), his wife.

James Francis, (1755-1831), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Benjamin Talmadge in the Light Dragoons. He was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. In 1818 he received a pension for three years service as private and corporal.

MISS SARA ALETTA WILLIAMS. 40562

Born in Canajoharie, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Dibble, David Mitchell and Joel Hough.

Daughter of Rev. Richardson Williams and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Mitchell and Betsey Hough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mitchell and Sarah Dibble, his wife; Ezra Hough and Sally Honeywell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Mitchell and Sarah Pierce, his wife, m. 1775; Daniel Dibble and Sarah Patterson, his wife, m. 1774; Joel Hough and Sarah Rice, his 1st wife.

Daniel Dibble, (1754-1842), was placed on the pension roll for two years actual service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Mount Washington, Mass.; died in Delaware Co., N. Y.

Joel Hough, (1757-1843), served four enlistments under different commands and received a pension in Hamden, Conn.

David Mitchell, (1748-1810), enlisted at Wethersfield and served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Ozias Bissell, Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 8159, 15167.

MRS. MARGARET ROWLAND RAYNER. 40563

Born in Fire Place, New York.

Widow of Capt. Isaac Rayner.

Descendant of Thomas Wood Rowland.

Daughter of Thomas Wood Rowland and Mary Hubbard Hand (1784-1870), his second wife, m. 1814.

Thomas Wood Rowland, (1758-1836), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Josiah Lacey, Col. Philip Burr Bradley and was at the

battle of Monmouth. In 1821 he was allowed a pension for three years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Islip, Long Island.

MRS. EMMA YOUNGLOVE AINSWORTH. 40564

Born in Urbana, New York.

Wife of Herman Reeve Ainsworth.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bartlett, Samuel Hoyt, Adjutant Joseph Younglove and Isaiah Younglove.

Daughter of Timothy Meigs Younglove (1814-92) and Matilda Hoyt (1813-89), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Younglove (1772-1856) and Hannah Bartlett (1780-1852), his wife, m. 1802; Oliver Hoyt and Sally Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Younglove and Azuba Skinner (1740-1830), his wife, m. 1762; Samuel Bartlett and Hannah Meigs, his wife; Samuel Hoyt and Clotilda Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Younglove and Mary Lucas, his wife, m. 1740; Rev. Moses Bartlett and Lydia Fisk, his wife; Jonathan Hoyt and Martha, his wife.

Samuel Bartlett, (1754-1810), served as captain and his commission signed by John Hancock is still in the family. He was born and died in Chatham, Conn.

Isaiah Younglove, (1717-98), served in the Albany county militia as class superintendent. He was born in Suffolk, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Joseph Younglove, (1741-1810), served as quartermaster and adjutant in the 16th Cambridge regiment. He was born in Bound Brook, N. J.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 33436.

Samuel Hoyt, (1744-1826), responded to the Lexington Alarm from East Guilford, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS MATIE CORY SEWARD. 40565

Born in Trinidad, Colorado.

Descendant of Col. John Seward, of New Jersey.

Daughter of F. W. Seward and Mary Cory, his wife.

Granddaughter of E. P. Seward and Mary Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-Granddaughter of Samuel Swazy Seward and Mary Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Seward and Mary Swazy, his wife.

John Seward, (1730-99), served as captain, lieutenant colonel

and colonel and was at Fort Washington, White Plains and Princeton. He was so obnoxious to the British that a price was set upon his head. He was born in Black River; died in Snufftown, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 19368, 28801, 33828, 39286.

MISS LUCY MAYFIELD TIDDY. 40566

Born in Lincolnton, North Carolina.

Descendant of John Wilfong, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Tiddy and Lucy Mayfield Ramseur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob A. Ramseur and Lucy Mayfield Dodson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ramseur and Sarah Wilfong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilfong and Hannah Sigmore (1768-1874), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wilfong (1740-1818).

John Wilfong, (1762-1838), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born and died in Lincoln Co., North Carolina.

MRS. CAROLINE SETTLE WILKES. 40567

Born in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Wife of James R. Wilkes.

Descendant of Col. John Williams.

Daughter of Judge Thomas Settle, Jr., and Mary Anna Glenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Thomas Settle and Henrietta Williams Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Azariah Graves and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Elizabeth Williamson (1744-1831), his wife, m. 1766.

John Williams, (1745-99), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He commanded minute men from the Hillsboro District. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Caswell Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 6647, 16964, 24874, 27938, 32360.

MRS. ELLEN DOUGLAS FICKLEN ARTHUR. 40568

Born in Buckingham County, Virginia.

Wife of Louis Chesterfield Arthur.

Descendant of Col. William Letcher.

Daughter of James Burwell Ficklen and Frances Augusta Pannill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Letcher Pannill and Maria Bruce Banks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Pannill and Bethenia Letcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Letcher and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

William Letcher, (1741-81), served in the Carolinas under General Nathaniel Greene. He was collecting cattle, at his home in Virginia, for the army, when shot by a Royalist, in the presence of his wife and infant daughter.

MRS. LUCY BRAMLETT PATTERSON. 40569

Born in Tazewell, Tennessee.

Wife of Lindsay Patterson.

Descendant of Ensign James Engle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Houston Patterson and Cornelia Humes Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Sarah Ann Engle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Engle and Margaret (Adam) Marshall, his wife, m. 1785.

James Engle, (1757-1821), enlisted at eighteen in Capt. Samuel Watson's company; served in the Canadian campaign and at Ticonderoga. He was promoted ensign 1776 and was at Germantown and Valley Forge. He was born in Germantown; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 3427, 11742, 13716, 25544, 34777.

MRS. FAITH BROOKS MILLER. 40570

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of John Franklin Miller.

Descendant of David Brooks and of Capt. Joseph White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David W. Brooks and Emma Brooks, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of David Brooks and Keziah Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Brooks and Patience White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph White and Patience Ball, his wife.

David Brooks, (1749-1840), served in the Berkshire county militia at various alarms. He was born in Woburn; died in Princeton, Mass.

Joseph White, (1719-80), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster where he was born and died.

Also No. 36034.

MRS. FLORA McCARTER MACAULEY. 40571

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of George S. Macauley.

Descendant of Judge Emanuel Carpenter and of Emanuel Carpenter, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Dale McCarter and Clara Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McCarter and Mary Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Butler and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Catharine Weidler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Carpenter, Jr., and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Carpenter and Catherine Line (1701-85), his wife.

Emanuel Carpenter, (1702-80), was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Lancaster county and served as Judge of the Court of Quarter Sessions until his death.

Emanuel Carpenter, Jr., (1744-1822), served in the Lancaster Associators 1777. He removed to Lancaster, Ohio 1798 and named the town in compliment to Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 14854, 31068.

MRS. KATE DENIG TOWER. 40572

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of William H. F. Tower.

Descendant of Ludwig Denig, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Robert McClintoc Denig and Jane Kirby Harry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Denig and Elizabeth McClintoc, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ludwig Denig and Barbara Guntaker, his wife.

Ludwig Denig served as a private in Capt. Joseph Hubley"s militia company, Lancaster county, where in 1756 he was born.

MRS. BLANCHE WINCHET EDWARDS. 40573

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Harvey G. Edwards.

Descendant of Rev. John Jacob La Rose.

Daughter of Eugene Winchet and Blanche La Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Shearer La Rose and Mary Ann Weiler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Louis V. La Rose and Hannah Shearer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob La Rose and Mary Barbara Gift (d. 1813), his wife, m. 1780.

John Jacob La Rose, (1755-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery county, Ohio 1832 for services as private, Pennsylvania militia. His tombstone in Miamisburg states "he was a soldier of the cross and of his country in the achievements of her liberties."

MRS. LUCY GRIFFITH HARRISON. 40574

Born in South Charleston, Ohio.

Wife of Charles F. Harrison.

Descendant of Isaac Davisson.

Daughter of William Cyrus Griffith and Martha Warrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bower Warrington and Mary Davisson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Davisson (1790-1851) and Sarah Curl (1790-1884), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Davisson and Isabella Anderson, his wife, m. 1779.

Isaac Davisson, (1746-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Johnson county, Indiana 1832 for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Clarkesburgh, W. Va.

MRS. GLENNA COLEMAN WEBB. 40575

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of John Grover Webb.

Descendant of Dr. Frederick Siegel (Seagle), of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Lamar Coleman and Mary Virginia Hotsenpiller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Frederick Hotsenpiller and Amelia Siegel Ritnour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hotsenpiller and Amelia Siegel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Siegel (Seagle) and Elizabeth, his wife.

Frederick Siegel served as surgeon in the 8th Virginia regiment and died in service. His widow in 1806 applied in Augusta county for settlement of her husband's claim against the government.

MRS. FRANCES SYBIL BRECKENRIDGE. 40576

Born in Rodman, New York.

Wife of George Breckenridge.

Descendant of Nathan Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Quincy Adams and Charlotte Nickles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baxter Adams and Abigail Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Adams and Sybil Ward, his 2nd wife.

Nathan Adams, (1736-1832), was a minute man in the expedition to the northward under Capt. Joseph Slarrow 1777. He was born in Ashford; died in Leverett.

Also Nos. 35972, 36923.

MRS. SUSAN ADAMS WICKHAM. 40577

Born in Sullivan, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick C. Wickham.

Descendant of Nathan Adams.

Daughter of George Quincy Adams and Charlotte Nickles, his wife.

See No. 40576.

MRS. NANCY DOTY PEARL. 40578

Born 1808 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of William Pearl.

Descendant of Peter Doty.

Daughter of Peter Doty and Susanna M. Boils, his wife.

Peter Doty, (1757-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Knox County, Ohio 1832 for one years actual service as private, Sussex county, New Jersey militia.

MRS. IRENE ROSELLA SEYMOUR. 40579

Born in Portage County, Ohio.

Wife of Henry D. Seymour.

Descendant of Ensign Alexander Bushnell.

Daughter of Adam Vedder Horr and Rosella Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Beecher and Betsey Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sterling G. Bushnell and Hulda Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Wait, his wife.

Alexander Bushnell, (1739-1818), served as sergeant 1776 under Capt. Benjamin Hutchins and as ensign 1780 under Capt.

Benjamin Mills in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

Also Nos. 5872, 6107, 10039, 27231, 29706, 34914, 38428.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ORMOND CALDER. 40580

Born in Hickory, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Robb Calder.

Descendant of Col. Robert Elder, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Kelso Ormond and Mary McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McFarland and Elizabeth Elder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Elder and Jane Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Elder and Mary Thompson, his wife, m. 1769.

Robert Elder, (1742-1818), organized the Associators of the Paxtang township where he was born.

Also Nos. 866, 4845, 7613.

MRS. MARTHA JOHNSON AYRES. 40581

Born in Union, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Ayres.

Descendant of Col. William Crawford.

Daughter of Alfred K. Johnson and Pauline Connell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Connell and Nancy Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Connell and Anne Crawford, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Crawford and Hannah Vance, his wife.

William Crawford, (1730-82), fought at Long Island, Trenton and Princeton. In 1778 he was selected by Washington to defend the border on account of his experince in the frontier wars. In command of the "Crawford Campaign" against the Wyandots and Senecas, he was captured after two days fighting and the infuriated Indians burned him at the stake.

Also Nos. 1723, 4923, 6350.

MRS. AUGUSTA HOYT ADAMS. 40582

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. S. W. Adams.

Descendant of Nathaniel Osborn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Starr Hoyt and Sally Maria Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Hoyt (1778-1833) and Phebe Osborn (1784-1865), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Osborn and Betsey, his wife.

Nathaniel Osborn served throughout the Revolution in the Connecticut militia. He was born 1756 in Stratford and in 1790 his name is found there on the first census of that town.

MRS. ANNIE M. AMBLER. 40583

Born in Strafford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry L. Ambler.

Descendant of Samuel Shackford, 1st, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benning W. Jenness and Nancy Shackford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shackford, 2nd, and Nancy Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shackford, 1st, and Mary Marshall King, his wife.

Samuel Shackford, 1st, (1728-1812), served in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He was born in Newington; died in Portsmouth, N. H.

Also Nos. 14175, 15093, 19352, 21103, 29532.

MRS. MARY POPPLETON SMITH. 40584

Born in Elyria, Ohio.

Wife of George Stiles Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Poppleton.

Daughter of Houston H. Poppleton and Lucina Cross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Poppleton (1793-1864) and Julia N. Smith, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Poppleton and Caroline Osborn (1748-1842), his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Poppleton, (1748-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Richland county, Ohio for service as private and sergeant, Vermont line. He was born in Pownal, Vt.; died in Belleville, Ohio.

Also Nos. 22370, 39705.

40585

MISS CAROLINE MARSHALL DYSART. 40586

Born in New Athens, Ohio.

Descendant of Aaron Lyle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Perry Dysart and Louisa Tannehill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Tannehill and Caroline Campbell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Mary Lyle, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Lyle and Eleanor Moore (1758-1849), his wife, m. 1782.

Aaron Lyle, (1759-1825), enlisted in the Flying Camp in Capt. Timothy Jayne's company of Northampton militia, 1776. He was born in Northampton Co., died in Washington Co.

Also No. 2198.

MRS. MABEL PEARL ROSS DAWSON. 40587

Born in Piqua, Ohio.
Wife of Albert B. Dawson.
Descendant of Jacob Try.
Daughter of Warren A. Ross and Caroline Try, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Try and Mary Try, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Try and Katherine Try, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Try and Justina Try, his wife.

Jacob Try, (1757-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Pickaway county, Ohio 1832 for service as private, Pennsylvania line. His widow 1848 received a pension in Ohio.

MISS META ALLEN. 40588

Born in San Jose, California.
Descendant of Abram Doebler, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Gordon Allen and Margaret Elizabeth Doebler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rudolph Kelker Doebler and Mariah Reinhard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Doebler and Mary Kerlin (1766-1860), his wife, m. 1785.

Abram Doebler, (1765-1849), although but twelve years of age served at Brandywine and Germantown. He became prominent in the county and was buried with military honors. He was born and died in Lebanon, Pa.

MRS. ELLA MIDDAUGH BEALS. 40589

Born in Red Wing, Minnesota.
Wife of Edward A. Beals.
Descendant of Seth Clark.
Daughter of Hiram Beebe Middaugh and Nancy Anne Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Justus Burr Clark and Katherine Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Clark and Eleanor Burr (1761-1838), his wife.

Seth Clark, (1753-1833), served as private in Capt. Paul Landon's company that responded to the Lexington Alarm. In 1826 he was placed on the pension roll of Tioga county, Pennsylvania for service as private, Mass. Continental line. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Mansfield, Penna.

MRS. AMY EDITH BROWN. 40590

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Julius A. Brown.

Descendant of Samuel Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Henry Darrah and Hannah Jane Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Clark (1784-1850) and Jemima Kent (1787-1863), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Ursula F. Church (1752-1845), his wife.

Samuel Clark, (1750-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, from Belchertown, and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in the same county.

Also No. 29270.

MRS. ELSIE BUSBY MATSON. 40591

Born in Geneva, Wisconsin.

Wife of Richard M. Matson.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Culver.

Daughter of John Busby and Julia Ann Rawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Rawson and Rhoda Culver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Culver and Rebecca Clark, his 1st wife.

Timothy Culver, (1741-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania 1818 for four years actual service as sergeant, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Bradford Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 27760, 30768.

MRS. NANCY HENDERSON MAFFETT. 40592

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of F. Joseph Maffett.

Descendant of Ensign James Jack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Henderson and Nancy Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henderson and Anna Jack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jack and Anna Watson, his 2nd wife.

James Jack, (1733-1817), served as ensign in Capt. Alexander Scott's company, Lancaster county militia.

Also No. 29278.

MRS. FLORINE LAURA FARGO MILLER. 40593

Born in Martena, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Leverette Oscar Miller.

Descendant of Simeon Mason and of Jeremiah Mason.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Fargo and Laura Whelan, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fargo and Phebe Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason and Phebe Luther, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Mason and Hannah Thomas, his wife.

Simeon Mason, (1735-94), served as a minute man from Swansee at the Rhode Island Alarm.

Jeremiah Mason, (1757-1848), served as a private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Swansee, Mass.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 37068.

MRS. JENNIE BRADY KNAUF. 40594

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Paul William Knauf.

Descendant of Lieut Col. Eleazer Lindsley.

Daughter of William Henry Brady and May Augusta Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Welch Palmer and Helen Charlotte Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Mirial Mulford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Ezekiel Mulford (1764-1813) and Nancy Lindsley (1766-1813), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley and Mary Wallace Miller, his wife, m. 1756.

Eleazer Lindsley, (1737-93), was a member of the New Jersey Assembly 1777 and served as lieutenant colonel of Morris county militia. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Steuben Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 329, 1672, 10131, 34941, 39749.

MISS ELEANOR FULTON KARSNER. 40595

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew.

Daughter of Charles W. Karsner, M. D., and Matilda M. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Karsner, M. D., and Lavinia R. Millechop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Millechop and Leah Pettigrew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pettigrew and Nancy McNeall, his wife.

John Pettigrew, (1754-1812), was appointed lieutenant in the state Navy by the Assembly of Virginia 1776. H was born in Virginia; died in Milford, Delaware. His heirs received land bounty 1831 for service in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 1556, 19093, 22577, 23703.

MISS ALICE EYRE KIRK. 40596

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Jehu Eyre.

Daughter of John Jones Kirk and Matilda Eyre, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Eyre and Rebecca Faunce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehu Eyre, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Kraft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehu Eyre and Lydia Wright, his wife.

Jehu Eyre, (1738-81), formed his ship's workmen into a company for the protection of Philadelphia. He served under Washington in the campaign 1776-77, wintered at Valley Forge and was colonel of artillery when he died. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 2347, 5623, 19506, 27093.

MRS. ESTHER BROCKWAY BOWERSOX. 40597

Born in Elk County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Alonzo Bowersox.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Nichols and of Consider Brockway.

Daughter of Nichols Mason Brockway and Catherine Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Brockway and Rhoda Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Nichols, Jr., and Hannah Mason, his wife; Consider Brockway and Keziah Ferry, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Nichols and Rhoda Martin, his wife.

Jonathan Nichols, (1748-1837), enlisted 1776 and served under different commands in the New Jersey Continental line. He was at Connecticut Farms, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was sergeant in Capt. Alexander Mitchell's company at the siege of Yorktown and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Consider Brockway, (1762-1847), was one of three brothers in the Albany county militia. He enlisted at sixteen. He was born in Rensellaer Co., N. Y.; died in Elk Co., Pa.

MRS. EFFIE CLOVER EVEREST. 40598

Born in Shannondale, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Maclain Everest.

Descendant of William King and of Lieut. Gerardus Wyncoop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of S. S. Clover (b. 1837) and Sarah King (1845-95), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Jacob King (1813-1910) and Sarah Corbett (1817-1904), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of William King (1781-1856) and Eleanor Aspiral (1781-1862), his wife, m. 1805; Edward C. Corbett (1791-1858) and Sarah Wyncoop (1795-1880), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William King and Ann Miles (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1778; Gerrit Wyncoop and Ann Strickland (d. 1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gerardus Wyncoop and Elizabeth Bennet, his wife, m. 1758.

William King enlisted 1776 in Capt. Moses McLean's company, William Irwin's regiment. He died in Adams co., Pa. 1815 and his widow 1838 was allowed a pension for one years actual service as private Pennsylvania line.

Gerardus Wyncoop, (1732-1812), served as lieutenant in the Associated militia of Bucks county under Capt. Henry Lott.

Also No. 20890.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH GAINES. 40599

Born in Lansingburg, New York.

Wife of Frederick Freelinghuysen Gaines.

Descendant of Col. Giles Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chandler Hezekiah Loomis and Clarissa Bontecue Doughrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Dow Loomis and Sarah Merrill Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemus Jackson and Abigail West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas, his 1st wife.

Giles Jackson, (1733-1810), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1774 and commanded Berkshire county militia in the Burgoyne campaign where he was chief of staff and drew up the article of capitulation. He was born in Weston; died in Tyringham where in 1895 a monument was erected to his memory.

Also Nos. 7536, 9734, 14345, 24856, 31007, 36671.

MISS CLARISSA JONES SCHOFIELD. 40600

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. William Schofield, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lane Schofield and Susannah Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Schofield and Eliza Benner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Schofield and Elizabeth Lane (1764-1816), his wife, m. 1783.

William Schofield, (1750-1823), entered the army as ensign 1777; was promoted second lieutenant and retired 1778. He was born and died in Chester county.

Also No. 28268.

MRS. JOSEPHINE NULL BOYD. 40601

Born in East Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Dempsey Boyd.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Null.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Null (1815-1905) and Eleanor Dorn (1825-1904), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Null (1783-1845) and Elizabeth Pool (1758-1873), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Null and Margaret Bushong (Beauchamp), his wife, m. 1782.

Philip Null, (1752-1834), served 1777 with the Associators under Capt. George Null, fourth company, Pennsylvania militia. He removed to North Carolina 1780 and in the southern campaign commanded a company of militia under Gen. Daniel Morgan and Gen. Francis Marion. In 1796 he re-

turned to Westmoreland Co., Pa., and later settled in Putnam county, Va. He and his wife are buried in Point Pleasant, Va.
Also No. 39747.

MISS ELEANOR NEVADA NULL. 40602

Born in East Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Null.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Null and Eleanor Dorn, his wife.
See No. 40601.

MISS MARY HELEN HOLLIS. 40603

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Olney Waterman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Brown Hollis and Elizabeth Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Parker Hollis (1808-82) and Amy Whipple Brown, (1811-82), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Whipple Brown (b. 1790) and Mary Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Olney Waterman and Mary Pitcher, his wife.

Olney Waterman, (1758-1834), enlisted 1777 under Col. Israel Angell and served under Col. Christopher Green. In 1820 he applied for a pension in Cranston and it was allowed for two years actual service as private and sergeant, Rhode Island line. He died in Scituate, Rhode Island.

MRS. ABIGAIL JANE GREENE LYNCH. 40604

Born in Franklin, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Riddle Lynch.

Descendant of Corp. Robert Drake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Greene and Abigail Jane Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leonard and Rhoda Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Drake, Jr. and Rebecca Wade, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Drake (1723-97) and Mary Fobes (1726-74), his first wife, m. 1746.

Robert Drake, Jr., (1752-1802), served as corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm in the Bristol county militia.

MRS. MARGARET McCONWAY BUCKINGHAM. 40605

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Scoville Mc. L. Buckingham.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Horn.

Daughter of William McConway and Josephine Alden Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Howard Eaton and Josephine Willis Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy John Fox Alden and Priscilla Dunn Van Horn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Horn and Sarah Dunn, his wife.

Cornelius Van Horn, (1750-1847), served several tours in the New Jersey militia under different commands. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for one years actual service as private and lieutenant, New Jersey line. He was born in Readington, New Jersey; died in Meadville, Pa.

Also No. 4254.

MRS. RACHEL ROBBINS STIEREN. 40606

Born in Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Edward Stieren.

Descendant of Ensign Brintnal Robbins.

Daughter of Joseph Robbins and Margaret Jane Christy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Robbins and Agnes Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brintnal Robbins and Mary Boardman (1759-1819), his first wife.

Brintnal Robbins, (1756-1836), enlisted in Connecticut as private 1775 and 1780 was commissioned ensign under his brother Capt. Samuel Robbins. He was in many battles. He applied for a pension 1834 in Hempfield, Pa., and it was granted for service as ensign, Conn. line.

Also Nos. 10999, 13739, 38012.

MRS. RONETTE F. CRANCH. 40607

Born in Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Edward Cranch.

Descendant of Isaac Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John William Hunt and Ronette Selwyn Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Thompson (b. 1792 and Cynthia Gifford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Thompson and Lucy Sturtevant (1753-1834), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Lydia, his wife.

Isaac Thompson, (1746-1819), served as a minute man and

as a member of the General Court. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. DORA MAY WILSON BENNETT. 40608

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. C. Bennett.

Descendant of Jacob Myers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Myers Wilson and Emma Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson and Mary A. Myers (1809-70), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Myers, Jr. (1783-1866) and Elizabeth Rittenhouse (1785-1839), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Mary Von Wunder (1755-1839), his wife.

Jacob Myers, (1753-1826), was at Valley Forge and on account of illness was discharged. He joined the invalid regiment 1780 for the protection of Philadelphia. He was born in Germantown; died in Chester county.

Also Nos. 3247, 9317, 19518, 27916, 32642.

MRS. FLORA VICTORIA HARTLY GRIGGS. 40609

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wilfred Griggs.

Descendant of John Clifton, of Delaware.

Daughter of William Hartly and Amanda E. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Baker and Tabitha Clifton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clifton and Tabitha, his wife.

John Clifton, (1750-1802), served as a private in the Delaware militia. He was wounded in action, being disabled for active duty; was placed on the pension roll 1785. He died in Lewes, Delaware.

Also Nos. 17431, 29782, 30191, 32271, 33084, 36903, 39742.

MRS. LILLIE VAN CULIN HARPER. 40610

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Roberts Harper.

Descendant of John James Trabue, Edward Trabue, Ensign Simeon Buford, Joshua Thompson, Andrew Thompson and Lieut. Col. Robert Haskins.

Daughter of Samuel Ware Van Culin and Elizabeth Du Puy Trabue, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Culin and Sarah Ware, his wife; George Washington Trabue (b. 1793) and Elizabeth Buford Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Trabue and Martha Haskins, his first wife (d. 1794); Simeon Buford and Margaret Kirby, his wife; Jacob Ware and Sarah Thompson (b. 1769), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John James Trabue and Olymphia Depuy (1729-1823), his wife, m. 1744; Robert Haskins and Elizabeth Hill, his wife, m. 1758; John Buford and Judith, his wife; Andrew Thompson and Grace Nicholson (b. 1746), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Thompson and Sarah, his wife.

John James Trabue, (1722-1803), was a patriot of Chesterfield, Va. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 5053, 7624, 28796, 30872, 33729, 38932, 39043.

Edward Trabue, (1762-1814), served in the Virginia militia from Chesterfield, Va., and died in Woodford county, Ky.

Simeon Buford, (1756-1840), was granted a pension for over two years actual service as private and ensign, Virginia Continental line. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Warren county, Kentucky.

Also No. 24745.

Joshua Thompson, (1713-95), served in the militia of Salem county, New Jersey.

Andrew Thompson, (1739-90), was a private in the First New Jersey regiment.

Robert Haskins, (1732-1804), was appointed lieutenant colonel of Chesterfield county, Va., militia 1775 and served to the close of the war. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Greensburg, Ky.

MRS. ANNA M. RUGGLES REED. 40611

Born in Calais, Maine.

Wife of Dr. A. Graham Reed.

Descendant of Lieut. Job Dexter, Edward Ruggles, Sergt. Edward Ruggles, Jr., Samuel Dennett, Samuel Benson, Deacon Daniel Spooner, and Rev. Asa Hunt, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Ruggles (1804-87) and Eunice Benson Dennett (1816-63), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Rev. Paul Ruggles (1772-1820) and Mercy Dexter (1777-1870), his wife, m. 1796; Dennis Dennett and Susanna Benson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ruggles Jr. and Anna Whitcomb Dean

(1753-1843), his wife, m. 1772; Job Dexter and Mercy Merrick Hinckley, his first wife; Samuel Dennett and Dorothy Ricker, his wife; Samuel Benson and Rebecca Hunt (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ruggles and Lucy Spooner (1729-1821), his wife, m. 1747; Asa Hunt and Rebecca, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Spooner and Elizabeth Ruggles (1710-67), his first wife, m. 1728.

Daniel Spooner, (1694-1797), was too old for active service but gave aid to the Colonies. He was born in Dartmouth; died in Petersham.

Job Dexter, (1741-1827), served as lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Page's company at the Bennington Alarm. He was born and died in Hardwick.

Edward Ruggles, (1723-78), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Hardwick.

Also Nos. 6611, 23904.

Edward Ruggles, Jr., (1750-1805), served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 12628, 19589.

Samuel Dennett, (1748-1823), served in Capt. John Elden's company in fortifying Dorchester Heights. He was born in Berwick; died in Etna, Maine.

Samuel Benson, (1762-1848), served in Capt. Edward Spooner's company 1780 to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Carmel, Maine, where a monument is erected to the memory of the Revolutionary soldier and his wife.

Asa Hunt, (1744-91), responded to the Lexington Alarm and was a patriot preacher. He was born in Braintree, Mass.

MRS. LAURA E. WILKINSON TYLER. 40612

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Asa M. Tyler.

Descendant of Lieut. John Weidner and of Cromwell Pearce, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry L. Wilkinson and Mary A. Weidner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob F. Weidner and Ruhamma Curll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Weidner (1796-1875) and Mary Spear (1795-1838), his wife, m. 1819; Thomas Curll and Margaret Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Weidner and Eve, his wife, m. 1781; Richard Pearce and Sophia King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cromwell Pearce and Margaret Boggs (1740-1818), his wife, m. 1761.

John Weidner, (1750-1830), served as lieutenant in the Berks county militia. He is buried in Chester county.

Cromwell Pearce, (1732-94), who had served in the early wars, was a valuable militia officer but not on active field duty. He died on his farm where the Paoli monument now stands.

Also Nos. 2337, 12445, 39336.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ARMS. 40613

Born in Valley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George W. Arms.

Descendant of John Childs.

Daughter of James Childs and Elizabeth Boush, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Childs and Mary Gragg (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1785.

John Childs, (1753-1804), served as a minute man in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He died in Danville, Pennsylvania.

MRS. FLORA MAY FLISHER. 40614

Born in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Isaac K. Flisher.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Sutherland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Wesley Pennington and Mary Jane Van Valzah, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Van Valzah, Jr. and Nancy Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Van Valzah (1764-1850) and Elizabeth Sutherland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sutherland and Jane Chambers, his wife.

Thomas Sutherland, (1733-1816), represented Buffalo Township on the Committee of Safety 1777. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of Northumberland County Associators. He died in Union county.

Also Nos. 9699, 10229, 19526, 27919, 30152, 31830, 38563.

MRS. FLORENCE CARUTHERS TAGGART. 40615

Born in Springfield, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Caruthers.

Daughter of Martin J. Caruthers and Elizabeth Weller, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Caruthers and Fannie Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Caruthers and Margaret Jackson, his wife, m. 1806.

James Caruthers, (1760-1846), enlisted in Augusta county, Va., and served under Capt. David Bell and Capt. Francis Long until the surrender of Cornwallis. He applied for a pension 1833 and it was allowed for nine months actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Tennessee.

MRS. MARGARET PENNINGTON HUNTER. 40616

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wife of James Hunter, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Sutherland.
Daughter of James Wesley Pennington and Mary Jane Van Valzah, his wife.
See No. 40614.

MISS JULIA CLAPP ALLEN. 40617

Born in Scranton, Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Edward Allen and Amelia Clapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clapp and Cynthia Stevens, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Stevens and Sybil Ransom, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom, (1737-78), was captain of the Independent company in the battles of the Jerseys. He returned to defend Wyoming Valley from the British and Indians and was killed in front of the line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1504, 3715, 11144, 13813, 17765, 26549, 31075, 35993, 39446.

MRS. RHODA JANE SMITH CLAWSON. 40618

Born in Prattsburgh, New York.
Wife of C. H. Clawson.
Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Smith, of New York.
Daughter of Bishop Smith and Fanny M. Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elihu Smith and Betsey Bishop, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Rhoda, his wife.

Ebenezer Smith, (1739-1832), served as private and cor-

poral in the Albany county militia. He was born and died in Galway, New York.

Also No. 27171.

40619

MRS. JAMES KING MEAD. 40620

Born in Warren, Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. J. Mead.

Descendant of Capt. John King and of Nathan Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hamilton King (1812-88) and Martha Russell (1817-85), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of John King (1787-1842) and Betsey Gilson (1791-1873), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of John King (1766-1824) and Tamar Putnam (1768-1819), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John King and Elizabeth Town, his wife, m. 1758; Nathan Putnam and Betty Buffington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan King and Alice Berry, his wife, m. 1726.

John King, (1737-95), who had served in the early wars, enlisted as sergeant and was lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Asa Danforth, and captain at the close of the war. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

Also Nos. 13269, 17453, 30709.

Nathan Putnam, (1730-1813), was appointed 1775 field officer by the town of Sutton, where he was born and died.

MISS MINNIE E. STRONG. 40621

Born in Tidioute, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Herkimer and of Capt. Jacob Small, of New York.

Daughter of John O. Strong and Mary E. Nugent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Strong and Mary Christman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Strong and Catharine Herkimer, his wife; Jacob Christman and Mary Small, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Herkimer and Catharine Schuyler, his wife, m. 1779; Jacob Small and Mary, his wife.

Joseph Herkimer, (1751-1825), commanded a company at Oriskany and assisted in bearing his uncle from the battle field.

Jacob Small served as captain 1778 in the Tryon county militia. His duties were so arduous he placed his family in Fort

Herkimer for protection. He was killed in his own orchard 1783 by a band of skulking Indians.

MRS. SARAH HEINER CORE. 40622

Born in Kittanning, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Jesse Franklin Core.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Daniel Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Brodhead Heiner and Mary Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Heiner and Mary Haines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Heiner and Ann Gaston Brodhead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead and Elizabeth de Pue, his wife.

Daniel Brodhead, (1736-1809), was captain of a rifle company and colonel 1776. He received the thanks of Congress for his expedition against the Indians who were devastating the western frontiers. At the close of the war he held the rank of brevet brigade general and became a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ulster county, New York; died in Milford, Pa.

Also Nos. 319, 4976, 6641, 17274, 24613, 27393, 29554, 35564.

MRS. ROBERTA JULIA ERWIN FRANK. 40623

Born in Bay City, Michigan.

Wife of Ernest Edward Frank.

Descendant of Capt. Martin Kellogg, James Carpenter, Ebenezer Green, John Green, Robert Erwin, Andrew Erwin, Ensign Unni Robbins and Timothy Stanley.

Daughter of Robert Wesley Erwin, M. D. (b. 1842) and Julia Eliza Carpenter (1847-1902), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Erwin (b. 1812) and Rebecca Law, his wife; Eber Green Carpenter (1808-84) and Mary Kellogg Stanley (1814-96), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Erwin and Jane Frazer (b. 1779), his wife; Eber Carpenter and Judith Green, his wife; Timothy Stanley, Jr. (1771-1819) and Abigail Robbins (1775-1823), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Erwin and Sarah McCollough, his wife; Timothy Stanley and Lydia Newell, his wife; Unni Robbins and Mary Kellogg (1743-1816), his wife, m. 1765; James Carpenter and Irene Ladd (1744-1817), his wife, m. 1761; Ebenezer Green and Mary Currier, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Erwin and Margaret, his wife;

Martin Kellogg and Mary Boardman, his wife, m. 1742; John Green and Rachel Roberts (1723-1806), his wife, m. 1741.

Martin Kellogg, (1718-91), served on the committee to procure commissary supplies. He also served in the militia. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Newington, Conn.

James Carpenter, (1741-1812), turned out from Coventry for the relief of Boston. He served two years in the Vermont legislature. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Sharon, Vermont.

Also Nos. 2682, 3807, 8285, 15060, 37063.

Ebenezer Green, (1742-1826), served as Selectman. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died near Buffalo, N. Y.

John Green, (1718-1815), was a patriot too old to give active service. He was born and died in Haverhill, Mass.

Robert Erwin served in the Cumberland county militia, where in 1808 he died.

Andrew Erwin, (1745-91), served as a private in the Cumberland county, Pennsylvania militia.

Unni Robbins, (1742-1810), served in the train band 1779. He was born and died in Newington, Conn.

Timothy Stanley, (1727-1818), served on the committee to provide for soldiers families. He was born in Farmington; died in New Britain, Conn.

Also No. 37063.

MISS JANE SHIRLS HALL. 40624

Born in Washington, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Kiser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Montgomery Hall and Margaret Cessna Kiser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Kiser (1789-1857) and Mary Campbell (1791-1863), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kiser and Catharine Stumbaugh (1756-1835), his wife, m. 1775.

Jacob Kiser, (1753-1833), served as private and sergeant in the German battalion.

MRS. ALLENA MORGAN JONES. 40625

Born in Hinsdale, New York.

Wife of William Elmer Jones.

Descendant of Josiah Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wesley Morgan and Lucy Yates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Yates and Abigail Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emory Yates and Lydia Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wheelock Wood (1793-1885) and Lydia Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emory Wood (1768-1835) and Patience (Wood), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wood and Tipporah Wheelock, his wife, m. 1757.

Josiah Wood turned out from Uxbridge at the Lexington Alarm and served on the Committee of Correspondence.

Also Nos. 11482, 13296.

MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN RISK. 40626

Born in Ligonier, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Joseph Buchanan Risk.

Descendant of Stephen Chapman, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Lincoln Chapman (1832-1915) and Agnes Stahl (1834-1904), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Alva Riley Chapman (1806-52) and Susanna Christina Trisk, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Chapman (1784-1864) and Hannah Wait (1783-1865), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Chapman, Jr. and Susanna Call, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Chapman (1720-1810).

Stephen Chapman, Jr., (1756-1838), enlisted 1777 as a private in the 3rd Connecticut regiment and 1781 was transferred to the Invalid Corps. He was born in Connecticut; died in Massachusetts.

MRS. ISOLA EARLE BEALE. 40627

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Stephen Thomas Beale.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Earle Smith and Margaret McCord, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McCord and Sarah Griscom Donaldson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark McCord and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Mark McCord, (1745-81), enlisted in the Continental line; was at Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was furloughed on sick leave and died at his home in Dauphin county.

Also Nos. 18159, 22995, 37070.

MISS LOUISE MARGARET BEALE. 40628

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord.

Daughter of Stephen Thomas Beale and Isola Earle Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Earle Smith and Margaret Earle McCord, his wife.

See No. 40627.

MRS. EMILY ISOLA BEALE COOPER. 40629

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Percival Valentine Cooper.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord.

Daughter of Stephen Thomas Beale and Isola Earle Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Earle Smith and Margaret Earle McCord, his wife.

See No. 40627.

MRS. CORALIE RUBENS FREEMAN. 40630

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Miller Freeman.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord.

Daughter of William Earle Smith and Margaret Earle McCord, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McCord and Sarah Griscom Donaldson, his wife.

See No. 40627.

MRS. MARGARET EARLE SMITH. 40631

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Earle Smith.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord.

Daughter of David McCord and Sarah Griscon Donaldson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark McCord (1745-81) and Catherine Miller, his wife.

See No. 40627.

MISS SUSAN DEBORAH DARRAGH. 40632

Born in Bridgewater, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Scudder Hart Darragh and Anna Catharine Weyand (1835-1903), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sir Edward Hart and Martha Hart, his wife.

John Hart, (1711-79), was a member of the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 193, 10966, 14748, 16634, 22667, 27397, 30496, 38140, 39077.

MRS. LEONORE M. WIEAND. 40633

Born in Allentown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Charles S. Wieand.

Descendant of Conrad Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles B. Miller Sell (b. 1827) and Clarissa Keck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sell and Mary Miller (b. 1809), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Miller (b. 1786) and Elizabeth Wentz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Miller and Anna Margaret Jacoby, his wife.

Conrad Miller, (1757-1842), applied for a pension 1836 and it was allowed for six months actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Northampton Co.; died in Lehigh Co., Penna.

MISS IRMA C. WIEAND. 40634

Born in Upper Hanover, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Conrad Miller and of Lieut. Philip Walter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Charles S. Wieand (b. 1848) and Leonore Sell (b. 1856), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Walter Wieand (b. 1809) and Susan Krause, his wife; Charles B. Miller Sell (b. 1827) and Clarissa Keck, his wife.

See No. 40633.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wieand (b. 1781) and Susan Walter (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Walter and Susan Baer, his wife.

Philip Walter, (1756-1811), served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia 1775. He was born in Northampton Co.; died in Lehigh Co.

MRS. ALICE MAY HATFIELD VAUGHN. 40635

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Cory R. Vaughn.

Descendant of Samuel Billings.

Daughter of Supplee Hatfield and Helena Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Stark and Eliza Ann Driggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stark and Lydia Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Billings (1770-1831) and Mary Mullison, his first wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Sarah Keech, his wife, m. 1766.

Samuel Billings, (1747-1803), enlisted 1776 in the Wyoming Valley and during the battle his wife and son, Jasper, were in the fort. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Plains, Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 32292, 33556.

MISS ELIZABETH M. SCHUYLER. 40636

Born in Hartleton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Lazarus Finney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Jacob Schuyler and Sarah A. Rezner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rezner and Elizabeth Finney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Finney and Elizabeth Ocheltree, his second wife.

Lazarus Finney, (1751-1833), served as lieutenant in the Chester County Associators and was at Trenton under Gen. James Irvine. He was born in New London; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also No. 22398.

MRS. LYDIA COLEGROVE LEWIS. 40637

Born in Colegrove, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Willis Irving Lewis.

Descendant of Silas Wright and of Ensign Nathaniel Cogswell.

Daughter of William Jonathan Colegrove and Eunice Hayford Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Colegrove and Elizabeth Gallup (b. 1785), his wife; Erastus Wright and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wright and Mercy Freeman, his wife, m. 1781; Wheeler Gallup (1757-96), and Elizabeth Cogswell (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cogswell and Huldah Kinney, his first wife, m. 1739.

Silas Wright, (1742-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango county, New York, 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. His widow was granted a pension 1838. He was born in Somerset, Vt.

Also No. 30995.

Nathaniel Cogswell, (1714-1810), served as ensign in the Tenth company or train band 1778. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Griswold, Conn.

MRS. SARAH RADLOFF BERRY. 40638

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas T. Berry.

Descendant of Dr. John Frederic Radloff.

Daughter of Samuel Slocum (1804-82) and Betsy Radloff (1816-98), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of James Radloff (b. 1792) and Mary Woodmansee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Frederic Radloff and Sarah Medbury, his wife, m. 1780.

John Frederic Radloff served as surgeon in the Navy on Frigate "Providence," under Capt. Abraham Whipple 1777. The vessel was captured at Charleston. He was paroled and not exchanged until the close of the war. His widow 1836 was allowed a pension and 1850 at the age of 92 it was increased. A letter written to him in 1800 by Capt. Abraham Whipple proved he was the ranking surgeon. He died 1808 in Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

MRS. ADDIE FRANCIS SLOCUM PHINNEY. 40639

Born in South Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Phinney.

Descendant of Dr. John Frederick Radloff.

Daughter of Lewis Frederic Slocum and Susan Jenckes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Slocum and Betsy Radloff, his wife.

See No. 40638.

40640

MRS. MARY DORT MYRICK. 40641

Born in Troy, New Hampshire.

Wife of Eugene C. Myrick.

Descendant of Daniel Buttrick and of William Knight.

Daughter of Asa Cummings Dort and Ellen Buttrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Buttrick and Lucy Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Buttrick, Jr., and Mary Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Buttrick and Eunice (Buttrick) (b. 1757), his wife; William Knight and Lydia Cleverly, his wife, m. 1785.

Daniel Buttrick, (1748-1848), served as a private in the Mass. militia to re-enforce the army 1776. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Troy, N. H.

William Knight, (1761-1826), enlisted as a private 1777 under Capt. Adam Wheeler and was at the taking of Burgoyne, Stony Point, White Plains, Kings Bridge and Yorktown. He was taken prisoner and confined in the old Sugar House. In 1818 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for six years actual service as a private, Mass. line. He was born in Stoneham, Mass.; died in Cheshire Co., N. H.

Also Nos. 27276, 31459, 34236.

MRS. FANNIE ELDRED SPENCER. 40642

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas Spencer.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Rhodes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alfred Updike Eldred and Sarah Low Stafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Rhodes Stafford and Anne Frances Holden (1807-82), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stafford (1767-1842) and Polly Rhodes (1768-1835), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rhodes and Phebe Smith (1744-1819), his wife.

Robert Rhodes, (1742-1821), served as recruiting officer and commanded an artillery corps, called "The Senior Class," at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in Warwick; died in Pawtucket.

Also Nos. 5928, 8631, 24948.

MRS. HULDAH MANN. 40643

Born in Cranston, Rhode Island.

Widow of Caleb Smith Mann.

Descendant of Stephen Colwell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stephen Turner and Huldah Colwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Colwell and Martha Keach, his wife, m. 1780.

Stephen Colwell, (1759-1834), enlisted 1776 in the Continental line and was wounded in the battle of Quaker Hill 1778. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Gloucester, R. I.

MRS. FLORENCE BOWEN STEVENS. 40644

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Albert E. Stevens.

Descendant of Stephen Colwell.

Daughter of Caleb Smith Mann and Huldah Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Turner and Huldah Colwell, his wife.

See No. 40643.

MRS. WATIE HOLDEN KING. 40645

Born in West Greenwich, Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry King, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Anthony Low, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Low, Jr., and Maria Adelaide Hines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Low and Elizabeth Holden, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Low and Sarah Stafford (1738-1832), his 2nd wife, m. 1766.

Anthony Low, (1725-1802), served as sergeant from Warwick, where he was born and died.

Also No. 38945.

MISS CLARIBEL CRANDALL. 40646

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Crandall, James Coles and Dea. Zebulon Brown.

Daughter of Lorenzo Crandall (1813-92) and Rebecca Cole Rounds (1823-92), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Charles Colgrove Crandall (1789-1857) and Lucy Winslow (1790-1829), his wife, m. 1812; Benonia Rounds and Nancy Coles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Crandall and Elizabeth Brown (1752-96), his wife; James Coles and Deborah Smith (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Zebulon Brown and Anna Main (1733-1822), his wife, m. 1749.

Amos Crandall, (1747-1812), served as lieutenant in the Rhode Island Continental line 1776. He was born in Westerly, Rhode Island; died in Voluntown, Conn., where he was a Baptist minister.

James Coles, (1751-1836), served several enlistments as private in the Rhode Island militia. In 1832 he applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born in Swansey, Mass.; died in Foster, Rhode Island.

Zebulon Brown, (1730-1814), served in the militia from Stonington. Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS NETTIE D. KINYON. 40647

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. James Sheldon, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of M. T. Kinyon and Mary A. Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Adams and Phebe Sheldon (b. 1812), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William J. Sheldon (b. 1776) and Sarah Tillinghast, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sheldon and Hannah Beard, his wife, m. 1762.

James Sheldon was captain of the Pawtucket Rangers 1778. He was born 1743 in South Kingston, Rhode Island.

MRS. LAVINIA RICHARDSON BROWN. 40648

Born in Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of John Babcock Brown.

Descendant of William Richardson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Richardson and Emily Marble, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Richardson and Editha Booth, his wife.

William Richardson, (1752-95), enlisted for the defense of Ticonderoga. He also served at the siege of Boston. He died in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 12166.

MISS MARGARET ANN BROWN. 40649

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Carr, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Albert Brown and Martha Jane Stillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Stillman and Hannah Carr, his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Resolved Carr (b. 1768) and Betsey Hinckley, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Carr, Jr., and Sarah Weeden, his wife, m. 1750.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Carr and Naoma Slocum, his wife, m. 1721.

Edward Carr., Jr., commanded a company 1776 of the First regiment of militia. He was born 1723 in Jamestown.

MISS PHEBE MARIA BABCOCK. 40650

Born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Richard Bailey, Silas Moore and Benjamin Barber, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stephen W. Babcock and Mercy Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barber (1785-1837) and Mercy Moore (1790-1860), his wife, m. 1813.

G.-granddaughter of Benjamin Barber and Susannah Boss, his wife, m. 1778; Silas Moore and Chloe Phillips (1760-1838), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Barber (b. 1710) and Hannah Webster, his wife, m. 1736; Bartholomew Phillips and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bailey and Abigail Woodmansee, his wife, m. 1729.

Richard Bailey, (1708-80), raised supplies for the army.

Benjamin Barber, (1755-1833), enlisted as a private in the militia 1777. He was born and died in Richmond.

Silas Moore, (1759-1854), served as a private and 1832 was placed on the pension roll.

Also No. 29746.

MRS. GRACE MELVILLE BURDICK WEEMS. 40651

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thaddeus Weems.

Descendant of Lieut. Ichabod Burdick, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Otis Leander Burdick and Mary Anne Melville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Burdick and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John H. Burdick (1779-1859) and Judith (Burdick), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Icabod Burdick and Bathsheba McKee, his 1st wife, m. 1764.

Ichabod Burdick, (1740-1821), was chosen lieutenant of artillery 1780. He died in Charlestown. His widow applied for a pension for two years actual service as lieutenant.

Also No. 23015.

MRS. LAVINIA LOUISE BROWN HOXIE. 40652

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Dixie Hoxie.

Descendant of Jedediah Brown and of William Richardson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Babcock and Lavinia Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Richardson and Emily Marble, his wife; Deacon Cyrus Williams Brown and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Editha Booth, his wife; Cyrus Williams Brown (b. 1788) and Theode Brown, his wife.

See No. 40648.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Brown (b. 1760) and Esther Williams, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Brown and Anna Holmes, his wife, m. 1751.

Jedediah Brown, (1729-91), served in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment 1776. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET J. SPENCER PENDLETON. 40653

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Wife of James Francis Pendleton.

Descendant of Hezekiah Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Spencer and Harriet King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Spencer, Jr. (1766-1820) and Jerusha Nelson (1771-1854), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Spencer and Olive Nott (1737-71), his wife.

Hezekiah Spencer, (1740-97), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Suffield, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 8177, 15290.

MISS ANNA SAYLES PENDLETON. 40654

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Hezekiah Spencer, of Connecticut; Amos Pendleton and James Rhodes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Francis Pendleton and Harriet Jane Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Pendleton (b. 1782) and Margaret Champlin Rhodes, his 1st wife; Alfred Spencer and Harriet King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Pendleton and Anna Foster (1743-1819),

his 2nd wife; Hezekiah Spencer, Jr., (1766-1820) and Jerusha Nelson, his wife; Joseph Rhodes and Nancy Champlin, his wife.

See No. 40653.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rhodes and Ann Crandall, his wife.

Amos Pendleton, (1728-1821), served in the Reformadors, who did guard duty when the militia was in marching orders. He was born and died in Westerly.

Also Nos. 8177, 15472, 20711, 22372.

James Rhodes, (1730-1806), was a member of the Westerly Alarm list of Reformadors.

Also No. 27871, 33176.

MRS. LILLA ESTELLE ANDREWS BARNS. 40655

Born in Tolland, Connecticut.

Wife of Everett Barns.

Descendant of Reuben Randall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cyril Wilbur Andrews and Betsey Caroline Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Randall and Lydia Champlin Hancock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Randall and Elizabeth Hill, his wife.

Reuben Randall, (1759-1839), enlisted 1776 as a private and 1818 he applied for a pension. It was allowed for one years actual service as private. He was born and died in Voluntown.

MRS. HELEN E. FENTON. 40656

Born in Mansfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Palmer Fenton.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Barrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ambrose M. Dougherty and Sarah Palmer Fenton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Palmer Fenton and Sarah Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azel Fenton (1772-1847) and Elizabeth Barrows (1768-1859), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Barrows and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife, m. 1750.

Isaac Barrows, (1725-79), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield.

MRS. CAROLINE BURTON HONNOLD. 50657

Wife of W. L. Honnold.

Descendant of Ithamar Burt.

Daughter of Ellison E. Burton and Anna Hendricks Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morgan Burt and Catherine Hendricks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithamar Burt and Prudence Dickison, his wife.

Ithamar Burt, (1755-1841), served as a private in Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment of Mass. militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Copenhagen, New York.

Also No. 38916.

MISS JENNIE LOU BROWNE. 40658

Born in Cave Springs, Georgia.

Descendant of Robert Culbertson.

Daughter of Rev. J. Courtney Browne and Amanda Evaleila Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Newton Culbertson and Jane Ware Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Culbertson and ——— ———, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Robert Culbertson, (1750-1840), was placed on the pension roll of South Carolina for nine months actual service as private, North Carolina line. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., enlisted from Caswell Co., N. C., 1780, removed to South Carolina 1785 where he died in Laurens District.

Also No. 34971.

MRS. MARY ABERCROMBIE WOOD. 40659

Born in Russell County, Alabama.

Wife of E. J. C. Wood.

Descendant of Robert Lewis and of Major Charles Abercrombie.

Daughter of Everard Hamilton Abercrombie and Pauline Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Abercrombie (1786-1868) and Sydney Grimes (1800-76), his wife; Nicholas Meriwether Lewis and Harriet Grimes, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Abercrombie and Edwina Booth, his wife; Robert Lewis and Mary Frances (Lewis) (b. 1744), his wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Robert Lewis (1704-65) and Jane Meriwether, his wife.

Robert Lewis, (1730-80), was delegate to Halifax 1776 to

form the Constitution of North Carolina. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Granville Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 1170, 6747, 7733, 33165, 37603, 39867.

Charles Abercrombie, (1742-1819), served in the North Carolina line. He died in Hancock Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 33141, 36117.

MISS MILDRED CANTRELL. 40660

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Descendant of John Nichols.

Daughter of Isaac Hazwell Cantrell and Susan Littlejohn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Felix W. Littlejohn and Elizabeth Littlejohn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Littlejohn (1769-1826) and Susan Nichols (1767-1858), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nichols and Agatha Bullock, his wife, m. 1756.

John Nichols, (1732-80), served as a soldier and was killed by a band of Tories. He was born in Dinwiddie Co., Va.; died in Spartanburg Co., S. C.

MRS. MARGARET WILSON MALLOY DUVALL. 40661

Born in Cheraw, South Carolina.

Wife of Howard Mareen Duvall.

Descendant of Dr. James P. Wilson.

Daughter of H. D. Malloy and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Wilson and Mary Caroline La Caste, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John F. Wilson and Hannah Kobb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James P. Wilson and Martha Jamison, his wife.

James P. Wilson, (1732-90), served as surgeon in Marion's brigade. The British burned his home and his wife took refuge in Charlotte, N. C., 1780. He was appointed Justice from Darlington county, S. C., 1785, where he died.

MRS. JANIE ADDISON LARSEN. 40662

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Christian J. Larsen.

Descendant of Samuel Rivers, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James R. Addison and Adeline English, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. English and Harriett T. Rivers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rivers and Ruth Young, his wife.

Samuel Rivers, (1747-1834), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Peter Bouquet's grenadiers and was taken prisoner at the siege of Savannah. When exchanged he served to 1782. He was at Fort Moultrie. In 1832 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Bermuda; died in Charleston, S. C., and is buried in the Baptist church yard.

MISS METALU MARGARET CONNOR. 40663

Born in Orangeburg county, South Carolina.

Descendant of David Rumph, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Artemus Augustus Connor and Cornelia Eliza McMichael, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Paul McMichael and Margaret Tyler his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob McMichael and Miss Dewitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dewitt and Sarah Rumph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Rumph and Mary Rumph, his wife.

David Rumph, (1752-1812), was appointed for the parish of Dorchester county on the committee to regulate law processes. He died in St. George Parish, S. C.

MRS. JENNIE LOUISE BATES HAGOOD. 40664

Born in Richland, South Carolina.

Wife of W. Burton Hagood.

Descendant of Capt. William Davis and of David Burckhalter.

Daughter of George Holland Bates (b. 1853) and Elizabeth Burckhalter (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Charles Martin Burckhalter (1829-98) and Adeline Zilpha Davis (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Martin Burckhalter (1789-1860) and Lucinda Hightower (1800-76), his wife; William Davis and Elizabeth Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Burckhalter and ——— Moseley, his wife; James Davis and Zilpha Blackman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Mary Westcott, his wife.

William Davis served in the South Carolina line and was among the wounded at Savannah. He was born about 1738.

David Burckhalter, (1753-1846), is found among the soldiers in the South Carolina militia.

MRS. NETTIE CARTER BARROWS. 40665

Born in Columbus, Indiana.

Wife of Charles E. Barrows.

Descendant of Sergt. James Alexander.

Daughter of John B. Carter and Margaret Weems, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Weems and Betsey Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Alexander and Elizabeth Long, his wife.

James Alexander, (1761-1812), served as sergeant in the Eighth Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Brackan Co., Ky.

MRS. MARY McCLURE SMART. 40666

Wife of William Warner Smart.

Descendant of Dr. David McClure.

Daughter of James Willis McClure and Melissa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McClure and Lucy Kibbe, his wife.

David McClure, (1733-1813), acted as lieutenant and surgeon during the Revolution. His widow received a pension for service in the Connecticut line. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Roxbury, Vermont.

Also Nos. 15211, 17124, 26405.

MRS. IDA LINDSAY VANCE. 40667

Born in De Kalb, Illinois.

Wife of Edgar Eugene Vance.

Descendant of Corp. Abner Powers.

Daughter of Edward Elisha Lindsay and Louisa Roxana Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manley Powers and Roxana Caswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Powers and Sabra Porter, his wife.

Abner Powers, (1760-1852), served in the New Hampshire line as a drummer boy and 1781 as a corporal. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in St. Charles, Ill.

MRS. ETTA HALL PLOWMAN. 40668

Born in Eyota, Minnesota.

Wife of Mark Plowman.

Descendant of David Andrus.

Daughter of James D. Hall and Sarah Winnie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Winnie and Alta Andrus, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Andrus and Abigail MacDonald, his wife.
David Andrus, (1756-1849), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Ashtabula Co., Ohio, for one years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in East Trumbull, Ohio.
Also No. 37282.

MRS. MARY BELDEN WELLES TOLMAN. 40669

Born in Jacksonville, Florida.
Wife of Herbert C. Tolman.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Welles, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Franklin Welles and Kate L. Belden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Welles (1789-1853) and Mary Griswold, his wife, m. 1812.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Welles and Lucy Belden, his wife.
Thomas Welles responded to the Lexington Alarm in Weathersfield as sergeant in Capt. John Chester's company. He was born 1741.

MRS. REBECCA WARD DE WITT. 40670

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.
Wife of John H. DeWitt.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Williams.
Daughter of William Eldred Ward and Eliza Hudson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Rolfe Hudson and Araminta Claiborne Napier, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Wills Napier and Cassandra Williams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Williams and Sarah Nixon, his wife.
Daniel Williams, (1747-1827), commanded a company under Marion in the partisan warfare and was one of the heroes of Kings Mountain. He was born in Wilmington, N. C.; died in Dixon Co., Tenn.
Also Nos. 7368, 18961, 31282, 36123.

MRS. ELIZABETH EUBANK IRBY. 40671

Born in Glasgow, Kentucky.
Wife of H. C. Irby.
Descendant of Rev. Robert Stockton.

Daughter of Henry Eubank (1795-1876) and Maria Garnett (1807-80), his wife, m. 1823.

Granddaughter of Richard Garnett and Theodocia Stockton (1780-1840), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Stockton and Catherine Blakey (1753-1825), his wife, m. 1768.

Robert Stockton, (1743-1825), served as chaplain in the Virginia line and was taken prisoner at Brandywine. He was born in Virginia; died in Barren Co., Ky.

MISS LUNA MILDRED SIMS. 40672

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Dempsey Powell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Ed. Sims and Lucy Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Sims and Charlotte Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sims (1772-1832) and Charlotte Powell (1774-1828), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dempsey Powell and Nancy ——— (1755-1809), his wife; Leonard Sims and Sally Simpson, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Simpson and Jean, his wife.

Dempsey Powell, (1752-1808), served in the militia and received a grant of land located in Tennessee. He was born and died in Wake County, N. C.

MRS. ELLA FENDRICH COBLE. 40673

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. J. M. Coble.

Descendant of Major John Pinkerton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis Fendrich and Mary Elizabeth Gable, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stark Gable and Catherine Pinkerton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pinkerton, Jr. and Mary Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pinkerton and Rachel Duncan, his wife.

John Pinkerton, (1736-1816), belonged to a company enlisted in Exeter to make up the quota for Col. Matthew Thornton's regiment. He died in Londonderry, N. H.

MRS. ANNA HINCKLEY JACKSON. 40674

Born in Hallettsville, Texas.

Wife of W. P. Jackson.

Descendant of Jabez Carpenter.

Daughter of Walter Rodger Hinckley and Anna McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodger Gibson Hinckley and Roxalana Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Carpenter, Jr. (b. 1781) and Lydia Newton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Carpenter and Mollie Lawrence, his second wife, m. 1771.

Jabez Carpenter served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born 1731 in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Michigan.

MRS. LOUISA JAMISON HALL. 40675

Born in Rutherford county, Tennessee.

Wife of Col. Alexander Hall.

Descendant of Adjutant William Downs.

Daughter of Henry Downs Jamison and Sarah Woodlief Thomas, his second wife.

Granddaughter of William Caldwell Jamison and Jane Downs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Downs and Jane Douglas, his wife.

William Downs, (1727-1802), entered the South Carolina line as a private and 1778 was adjutant of the second regiment. He received a grant of land in what is now Mississippi. He died in Clarksville, Tenn.

Also Nos. 8067, 26579, 30528.

MISS MARY ANNE EVANS. 40676

Born in Waco, Texas.

Descendant of Ezekiel Evans and of James Evans, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Robinson Evans and Martha Hatch Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robinson Evans and Mary Ann Cowan (1800-71), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Evans (b. 1761) and Rose Kyle, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Evans and Jane Robinson, his wife, m. 1760.

Ezekiel Evans, (1737-1807), emigrated from Ireland to America 1774 and settled in South Carolina. In 1776 he enlisted under Capt. Andrew Pickens and his son, James, served with him in the South Carolina militia.

Also No. 37495.

MRS. MARY EVANS RUGG. 40677

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of Eugene L. Rugg.

Descendant of Ezekiel Evans and of James Evans, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew J. Evans and Sarah Martha Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robinson Evans and Mary Ann Cowan, his wife.

See No. 40676.

MISS MARIE DODGE FROST. 40678

Born in Fort Worth, Texas.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel White, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Leonard Frost and Louise Henriette Toleda Dufilho, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Pickering Frost and Eliza French White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Charles White and Sarah Donovan French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel White, Jr., and Mary Williams, his wife; Ezekiel French (1754-1826) and Phebe Weed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel White and Sarah Grover, his wife.

Samuel White, Jr., (1750-96), served as corporal at Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga and Rhode Island. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Nelson, N. H.

Also Nos. 3794, 17532.

MRS. ELLA WENTWORTH CARR. 40679

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Wife of Joseph Shonnon Carr.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Merrill.

Daughter of Robert Boyd Wentworth and Lydia H. Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wentworth and Sally Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wentworth and Jane Merrill (b. 1752), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Elizabeth Bradbury (1728-1820), his wife, m. 1747.

See No. 40252.

MRS. OLIVE A. DEVINE. 40680

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Wife of Joseph P. Devine.

Descendant of Judge James Henry, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Henry French and Sarah L. Webb, his wife.
Granddaughter of James French and Sarah S. B. Henry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Henry and Martha Williams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Henry and Sarah Scarborough, his wife.

James Henry, (1731-1804), was a member of the Continental Congress 1780-81. He was born and died in Accomac Co.

Also Nos. 30210, 34433.

MRS. SARAH L. FRENCH. 40681

Born in San Antonio, Texas.
Wife of William L. French.
Descendant of Judge James Henry, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Henry French and Sarah L. Webb, his wife.
See No. 40680.

MISS SARAH SMITH KING. 40682

Born in San Antonio, Texas.
Descendant of Capt. Asa Danforth.
Daughter of Charles F. King and Emily Wood Brackett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oscar B. Brackett and Emily Wood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus M. Wood (1812) and Patty Danforth, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Danforth and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.

Asa Danforth, (1746-1818), served at Bunker Hill, Saratoga and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of New York for service as captain, Mass. line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Onondaga, N. Y., where for over thirty years he was styled the "father of his county."

Also No. 11992, 34881.

MRS. JULIA GRAVES LEIGH. 40683

Born in Orange county, North Carolina.
Wife of William B. Leigh.
Descendant of Hon. Alexander Mebane, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Rev. Elijah Graves and Ariana Stanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Stanford and Jeanette Mebane, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Mebane and Mary Armstrong, his first wife, m. 1767.

Alexander Mebane, (1744-95), was a delegate to the Convention 1776; a member of the Provincial Congress 1783 and of the Continental Congress when he died. He was born and died in Orange Co., North Carolina.

MRS. BETTIE T. STEVENS. 40684

Born in Independence, Missouri.

Wife of John J. Stevens.

Descendant of Col. Richard Calloway.

Daughter of James Thornton and Mary Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge James Simpson and Mary Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Caldwell and Fanny Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Irvine and Lydia Calloway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Calloway and Frances Walton, his wife.

Richard Calloway, (1724-80), was a member of the Transylvania company, signer of the Watauga Treaty, one of the first settlers of Boonsboro, Kentucky, and a defender of the fort. He was born in Caroline Co., Virginia, and was killed by the Indians near the fort.

Also Nos. 384, 1338, 1952, 2541, 17491, 23089, 33161, 37902.

MRS. FLORIDA POPE TUNSTALL. 40685

Born in Lexington, New York.

Widow of Warrick Tunstall.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Pope.

Daughter of Rev. Nathan Hale and Eliza Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pope and Penelope Edwards, his wife.

William Pope, (1745-1825), was appointed 1781 by Gov. Thomas Jefferson colonel of Jefferson Co., Ky. He laid off the town of Louisville, held many important offices and died there. He was born in Westmoreland, Co., Va.

Also No. 30318.

MRS. LILLIAN HOLMES BARD PORTER. 40686

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Boyd Porter.

Descendant of William Bard.

Daughter of Henry C. Bard and Albina Frances Bernard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bard and Matilda Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bard and Mary Kincaid Braxdale, (1755-1825), his wife.

William Bard, (1738-1802), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia under Col. Joseph Armstrong. He was born in York Co., Pennsylvania; died in Bardstown, Ky.

MRS. ESSIE KNOWLES WAGSTAFF. 40687

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of Charles R. Wagstaff.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Avery and of Lieut. Elihu Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Dudley Knowles and Lucy Anne Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Knowles and Emily Avery (b. 1801), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Avery (1776-1830) and Nancy Eldridge, his first wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Avery and Thankful (Avery), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham (1709-57), his wife, m. 1726.

Ebenezer Avery, (1704-80), who had served in the early wars resigned the command of his regiment 1776 on account of age. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 6835, 8811, 18730, 22808, 23650, 25656.

Elihu Avery (1755-79), served 1775 as corporal and 1778 was with the main army in New York.

Also Nos. 3191, 5315, 11842, 13632.

40688

MRS. FANNIE VICTORIA WARD. 40869

Born in La Fayette, Indiana.

Wife of John W. Ward.

Descendant of Sergt. John Roll, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Ireland and Victoria Cory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Cory, Jr. (1812-64) and Susannah Harr (1812-80), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cory (1784-1815) and Margaret Saylor (1788-1873), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cory (1739-1813) and Jane Roll (b. 1743), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Roll served as sergeant in the Eastern battalion, Morris

county militia under Capt. Peter Layton. His will was probated 1782 at New Providence, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 20632, 22804, 28371, 29217, 36700, 39033.

MRS. SUE ALICE CLARK BOWLES. 40690

Born in Appleton City, Missouri.

Wife of Henry Bowles.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Clark.

Daughter of Frank Henry Clark and Lucy Hannah Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clark and Sarah E. Stantial, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Clark (1770-1844) and Susanna Bass, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Clark and Hannah Eppes (1744-1814), his wife, m. 1763.

Peter Clark, (1743-1826), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia at Bennington where he displayed great courage. He was elected to various town offices and was a man of influence in civil and religious matters. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, New Hampshire.

Also No. 21259.

MRS. ALZORA COOK. 40691

Born in Crawford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred R. Cook.

Descendant of Calvin Fairbanks.

Daughter of James Boyd and Edna Gustava Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Fairbanks and Martha Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Fairbanks and Lydia Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Fairbanks and Jenny Ayers, his wife.

Calvin Fairbanks, (1753-1836), was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston under Capt. Ephraim Richardson. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1831, for service as private, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Also Nos. 23046, 28313.

MRS. SYBIL I. ALLEN GOODSPEED. 40692

Born in Enosburgh, Vermont.

Wife of Nelson Goodspeed.

Descendant of Nehemiah Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harding Allen and Mary Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Allen (b. 1775) and Hannah Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Allen and Abiah Thomas (d. 1825), his wife, m. 1758.

Nehemiah Allen, (1733-99), served as a private in Capt. John Cutler's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment from Oakam, where he died.

MRS. ABBIE AUSTIN HALL. 40693

Born in Athens, Vermont.

Wife of Alfred A. Hall.

Descendant of Simon Stickney and of Capt. Ezra Chaffee, of Vermont.

Daughter of John A. Austin and Loantha Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Davis and Eliza Chaffee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Chaffee and Elizabeth Stickney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Chaffee and Jerusha Hurlburt, his wife; Simon Stickney and Zerviah Rice (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1775.

Simon Stickney, (1753-1831), was a minute man from Rowley, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He died in New Haven.

Also No. 39262.

Ezra Chaffee, (1742-1815), assisted the sheriff 1782 with the Athens company of militia. He died in Athens, Vermont.

Also No. 14276.

MISS SABRINA W. MARTIN. *40694*

Born in Orwell, Vermont, 1812.

Descendant of Wheeler Martin.

Daughter of Wheeler Martin and Lucena Wright, his 2nd wife (1777-1844).

Wheeler Martin, (1765-1844), served as bearer of dispatches. He died in Orwell, Vermont.

MRS. BETSEY BLANCHARD KEMP. *40695*

Born in Acworth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Phineas Allen Kemp.

Descendant of Lemuel Blanchard.

Daughter of Lemuel Blanchard and Margaret Witherspoon Davidson (1777-1840), his second wife, m. 1818.

Lemuel Blanchard, (1763-1855), served as a private in the Mass. militia at New London. He was born in Shutesbury, Mass.; died in Worcester, Vermont.

MRS. ELLEN LANE BLANCHARD. 40696

Born in Orange, Vermont.

Wife of Azel Norman Blanchard.

Descendant of Corp. John Cutler.

Daughter of Willis Lane and Laura Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Cutler and Betsey Watts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cutler and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Cutler, (1746-1827), was a minute man from Lynn, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal under Capt. Ezra Newhall. He died in Brentwood, New Hampshire.

Also No. 18205.

MRS. NINA BEALS ROBINSON. 40697

Born in St. Albans, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Denison Robinson.

Descendant of Enoch Beals and of Adam Beals.

Daughter of George Washington Beals and Elmina Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Beals (b. 1802) and Ruby Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Beals and Hannah Halbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Beals and Jael Warrick, his wife, m. 1845.

Enoch Beals, (1760-1829), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Israel Chapin for one year and was discharged in the Jerseys. He was at Quebec, White Plains and Ticonderoga. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Franklin Co., Vt., and it was allowed for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in St. Albans, Vt.

Adam Beals, (1725-96), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hingham; died in Goshen, Mass.

Also No. 36551.

MRS. ALICE L. SMITH LYND. 40698

Born in Barre, Vermont.

Wife of Frank Lynd, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Parker.

Daughter of Emery L. Smith and Mary Wheaton Hewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Hewett and Lucy Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Parker and Rebecca Carlton, his wife, m. 1783.

Robert Parker, (1759-1834), enlisted 1777 for three years under Capt. Jason Wright, Col. Joseph Cilley and was discharged at West Point. His pension was allowed for service as private and sergeant, New Hampshire line. His widow in 1843, age seventy-nine, applied for a pension. He was born in Amherst, N. H.; died in Barre, Vt.

MRS. CLARA CHAMBERLIN ATKINSON. 40699

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Wife of George Henry Atkinson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jacob Bayley and Col. Thomas Johnson.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Chamberlin and Lamira S. Titus, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chamberlin and Clara Bayley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bayley (1767-1850) and Betsey Johnson (1770-1844), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bayley and Prudence Noyes, his wife; Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth Lowell (1741-72), his first wife, m. 1765.

Jacob Bayley, (1728-1815), who had served in the early wars, was appointed brigadier general of militia 1776. He was commissary general of the Northern Department. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vermont.

Also Nos. 8291, 10633, 15340, 16510, 17324, 18980, 25601, 34107.

Thomas Johnson, (1742-1819), commanded volunteers from Coos County at Ticonderoga. He was captured by the enemy 1781, carried to Canada and was released on parole. He served on the Committee of War and gave valuable civil service from Newbury. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vermont.

Also Nos. 1477, 4705, 5666, 14076, 23590, 29447, 34712.

MRS. IDA SMITH BARDEN. 40700

Born in Windham, Vermont.

Wife of Harvey Edward Barden.

Descendant of Joseph Richardson.

Daughter of George Smith and Rosetta E. Clayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Clayton and Lucy Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Richardson and Hannah Spofford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Richardson and Hannah Drury, his wife.

Joseph Richardson, (1746-1843), turned out at the Lexington and Ticonderoga Alarms and also served in the Burgoyne campaign under different commands. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Weston, Vermont.

Also Nos. 8185, 38185.

MRS. CATHARINE NOBLE COBB. 40701

Born in Tinmouth, Vermont.

Wife of Edward Lewis Cobb.

Descendant of Rev. Obadiah Noble.

Daughter of Jay West Noble and Ruth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Obadiah Noble and Nancy Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Obadiah Noble and Rebecca White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Noble and Mrs. Mary Bosworth, his wife.

Obadiah Noble, (1739-1829), was chaplain in Col. David Hobart's regiment that marched to re-enforce the army at Saratoga. He served as private 1781 in the Vermont militia. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

Also No. 18771.

MISS MAY LOUISE CONGDON. 40702

Born in Wallingford, Vermont.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Hubbard, Corp. Ebenezer Kent and John Brock.

Daughter of Phillip Potter Congdon and Betsey Martitia Sweetland, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hedley Congdon and Lydie E. Brock, his wife; Levi Sweetland and Eliza Sargent Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard and Betsey Kent, his wife; John Brock and Hannah Taber (1763-1842), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hubbard and Mary Sargent, his first wife, m. 1776; Ebenezer Kent and Esther Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kent and Sarah Wheaton, his wife.

Daniel Hubbard, (1753-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vermont for service as corporal, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Wallingford, Vt.

Also Nos. 5137, 23771.

Ebenezer Kent, (1745-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served at the Alarms. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

Also No. 32896.

John Brock, (1754-1829), served as private and musician. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., removed after the war to Vermont where he died.

MRS. ANNA MILLER McINTYRE. 40703

Born in Wallingford, Vermont.

Wife of Edward C. McIntyre.

Descendant of Nathaniel Pingry and Lieut. Isaac Dickerman.

Daughter of John Dickerman Miller and Harriet M. Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miller and Sophronia Euseba Dickerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obed Bradley Dickerman and Euseba Pingry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dickerman and Miriam (Dickerman) (cousins), his wife; Nathaniel Pingry and Anna Robbins, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dickerman and Sibyl Sperry, his wife; Stephen Pingry (1712-94) and Anna Jewett (b. 1729), his second wife, m. 1756.

Nathaniel Pingry, (1763-1850), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.

Isaac Dickerman, (1740-1801), was second lieutenant of Third company, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in Mount Carmel, Conn.

MRS. LULY WESTCOTT MERRIAM. 40704

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of William Kidder Merriam.

Descendant of George Dyer.

Daughter of Hamilton Westcott and Jane Townsend Page, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Dyer Townsend and Lucinda Button, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Townsend and Lydia Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Dyer and Ann Nichols, his wife.

George Dyer, (1736-1817), was appointed by the General Assembly of Rhode Island on the Committee to advance the

bounties to the soldiers from West Greenwich. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Wallingford, Vt.

MRS. KATE CLAGHORN NEWTON. 40705

Born in Wallingford, Vermont.

Wife of Jay Benson Newton.

Descendant of Lieut. James Claghorn, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles Claghorn and Louise M. Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Claghorn and Elvira Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Claghorn and Hannah Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Claghorn and Anne Hutchinson, his wife.

James Claghorn, (1739-1813), served with the Green Mountain Boys at Bennington. He was commissioner for the sale of confiscated estates of the Tories. He died in Rutland, Vt.

MRS. NELLIE BATCHELLER NEWTON. 40706

Born in Wallingford, Vermont.

Wife of Aldace Walker Newton.

Descendant of Sergt. Beulah Waldo.

Daughter of George Lyman Batcheller and Jessie Waldo, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Justice Waldo and Anne Eliza Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Waldo and Orpha Boies, his second wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beulah Waldo and Amy Benjamin, his wife.

Beulah Waldo (1749-1833), served as sergeant in the Vermont militia at Bennington and other battles. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

Also No. 17888.

MRS. CARRIE THRALL PARMENTER. 40707

Born in Winnebago, Illinois.

Wife of Edward C. Parmenter.

Descendant of George Dyer and of Capt. Samuel Thrall.

Daughter of Chauncey T. Thrall and Lydia Strafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Thrall and Mary Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Thrall and Polly Chipman, his wife; Samuel Townsend and Lydia Dyer, his wife.

See No. 40704.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Samuel Thrall, (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars was quartermaster in the Hampshire county Mass. militia. He commanded a company of Levies under Col. Marinus Willett in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; removed to Granville, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 3664, 4683, 10267, 13466, 31363, 33518, 35524, 36441, 37386.

MRS. WINIFRED COBB SAUNDERS. 40708

Born in Tinmouth, Vermont.

Descendant of Rev. Obadiah Noble.

Daughter of Edward Lewis Cobb and Catharine Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jay West Noble and Ruth Clark, his wife.

See No. 40701.

MRS LUCRETIA KENT STONE. 40709

Born in Wallingford, Vermont.

Wife of Addison G. Stone.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Kent.

Daughter of Elias W. Kent and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Kent and Betsey Wheaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kent and Esther Stone, his wife.

See No. 40702.

MRS. LAURA NEWTON SCRIBNER. 40710

Born in Clarendon, Vermont.

Wife of Ned J. Scribner.

Descendant of Sergt. Jason Newton.

Daughter of Alexander Jay Newton (b. 1836) and Eliza M. Benson (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Alexander Newton (1804-81) and Lucilda Lindley (1803-83), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Newton and Susannah Hewitt, his 3rd wife, m. 1796.

Jason Newton, (1762-1842), acted as a substitute for his uncle 1776 and served several enlistments under different commands. He was in the battle of Johnstown. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. His widow 1848 age seventy applied for a pension. He was born in Lanesboro, Mass.; died in Ira, Vt.

Also No. 12198.

MRS. STELLA LOUISA WILLIAMS. 40711

Born in Wallingford, Vermont.

Wife of Martin Van Buren Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Munson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Munson Clark and Adelaide Nicholson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Goodyear Clark and Louisa Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Munson (b. 1771) and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Munson and Anna Griswold, his wife, m. 1765.

Israel Munson, (1737-1806), was appointed by the Assembly 1775 lieutenant of the fifth company or train band, second regiment. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also Nos. 14257, 33460.

MRS. ELLA WARNER FISHER. 40712

Born in Lewisburg, Vermont.

Wife of Henry P. Fisher.

Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hector Jonathan Warner and Zurah Gaines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Warner and Maria Gaines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gaines and Betsy Farrand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Bethuel Farrand, (1741-94), was a minute man 1775, commissioned lieutenant 1776. He was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Monmouth, Springfield and all the battles of the Jerseys; served to the close of the war. His widow was a noble helpmeet in the Revolution and received a pension. He was born and died in Morristown.

Also Nos. 5713, 8308, 12109, 13468, 24119, 26880, 35873.

MISS RUTH BOOTH FISHER. 40713

Born in Virgennes, Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand.

Daughter of Henry P. Fisher and Ella Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hector Jonathan Warner and Zurah Gaines, his wife.

See No. 40712.

MRS. ANNA BOTSFORD HARRINGTON. 40714

Born in Virgennes, Vermont.

Wife of John Harrington.

Descendant of Benjamin Warner.

Daughter of Cyrus Botsford and Julia Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Warner and Anna Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Warner and Betsy Wooster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Warner and Anna Sperry, his wife.

Benjamin Warner, (1757-1846), served in the expedition to Quebec 1776. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., and in the cemetery at Crown Point, N. Y. is his tombstone with this inscription, "A Revolutionary soldier and a friend of the slave."

MRS. L. AUGUSTA HINDES NORTON. 40715

Born in Burlington, Vermont.

Wife of Arthur W. Norton.

Descendant of Jonas Cutting, Capt. Abraham Fuller and Stephen Turrill.

Daughter of Jacob Gargas Hindes (b. 1834) and Lucy Churchill Cutting, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hindes (1800-88) and Arminta Fuller (1808-1901), his wife, m. 1826; William Jonas Cutting and Minerva Eliza Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orrin Fuller (1785-1827) and Elizabeth Turrill (b. 1786), his first wife; Sewall Cutting and Mary Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezbon Fuller (1764-1829) and Lydia Follett (b. 1783), his wife; Jonas Cutting, Jr. (1765-1834) and Sarah Bryant, his wife, m. 1785; Stephen Turrill and Hepsibah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Fuller and Lydia Gillett (1738-1801), his wife; Jonas Cutting and Lydia, his wife.

Jonas Cutting, (1741-1834), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He removed to Woodstock, Vt., where he died.

Also Nos. 27415, 36657.

Abraham Fuller, (1735-1808), commanded a company at the Danbury Raid. He was born in Colchester; died in Kent, Conn.

Also Nos. 10318, 26686, 33875, 35877.

Stephen Turrill, (1746-1848), enlisted from New Milford, Conn., and was wounded at Germantown. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Addison Co., Vermont and it was allowed for service as private, Connecticut line.

MRS. CARRIE FERRIS NORTON. 40716

Born in Chazy, New York.

Wife of Eugene G. Norton.

Descendant of Squire Ferris and of Peter Ferris.

Daughter of Hiram Ferris and Nancy Chilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Squire Ferris and Diadame Callender, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ferris and his second wife.

Squire Ferris, (1763-1849), served as sailor and scout on Lake Champlain. He was born in Nine Partners, N. Y.; died in Vergennes, Vt.

Peter Ferris, (1722-1811), removed from Nine Partners 1765 and settled in Panton, named the bay Ferris and it was this small bay where Arnold in command of the American fleet, on Lake Champlain 1776, ran his vessel in an attempt to escape to Crown Point. His fleet was blown up and sunk and the name of the bay changed from Ferris to Arnold. Peter and his son, Squire, were taken prisoner and all of his property destroyed. In trying to escape were re-taken and their confinement in a dungeon has been graphically told in the History of Vermont.

MISS FANNIE FORTESQUE SAMS. 40717

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Descendant of James Bray Johnson and of Col. Philip Johnson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Horace H. Sams and Grace Latimer Whittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Conway Whittle and Chloe Tyler (b. 1802), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chanceller Samuel Tyler and Eliza Bray Johnson (1773-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bray Johnson and Rebecca Cocke, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Johnson and Elizabeth Bray (d. 1765), his wife.

James Bray Johnson served on the Committee of Charles City county 1774-75.

Also No. 31917.

Philip Johnson was a member of the first James City county Committee of Saftey. He died 1788.

MRS. MARTHA GLENN BAER. 40718

Born in Columbia, Tennessee.

Wife of D. Newton Baer.

Descendant of Robert Combs, of Virginia.

Daughter of Abner Shacklett and Harriet Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shacklett and Sarah Anne Combs (1791-1831), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Combs and Sarah Linton, his wife.

Robert Combs was placed on the pension roll of Fauquier county 1832 at the age of seventy-nine. He enlisted 1775 from Loudoun county and was at the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. LOUISE REBECCA SIPE WILLIS. 40719

Born in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Wife of Byrd Charles Willis.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Lewis, Lieut. Layton Yancey and Judge Daniel Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Edgar Sipe and Mary Rebecca Yancey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lewis Yancey and Margaret Louise Newman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Burbridge Yancey and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Layton Yancey and Frances Lewis (1769-1845), his wife, m. 1788; William Smith and Diana McDonough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother (1732-1820), his wife, m. 1749; Daniel Smith and Jane Harrison, his wife.

Layton Yancey, (1754-1813), served as lieutenant in the Continental Dragoons 1778. He received land warrants for his service. He died in Rockingham county.

Thomas Lewis, (1718-90), was the first to enroll the "Sons of Liberty." He was a member of the House of Delegates from Rockingham county for twenty years.

Also Nos. 473, 957, 4280, 5864, 9886, 16803, 18216, 38749, 39394.

Daniel Smith, (1711-81), served in the militia and was the first Justice of Rockingham county.

Also Nos. 4280, 5103, 9889, 18216, 23072, 24889, 28812.

MRS. GEORGINA KENDALL FELLOWES. 40720

Born in Paris, France.

Wife of Eugene J. Fellowes.

Descendant of Deacon Samuel Wilkins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Wilkins Kendall and Adeline Susanne de Valcourt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Kendall and Abigail Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wilkins and Abigail Farwell (1747-86), his 1st wife, m. 1769.

Samuel Wilkins, (1742-1832), served as moderator, town clerk, selectman, and as deputy to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Amherst.

40721

MRS. LOUISA H. WATSON. 40722

Born in South Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of James Hall Watson.

Descendant of Dr. Oliver Mann.

Daughter of Samuel F. Coombs and Rachel Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Coombs and Lucretia Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Mann and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Oliver Mann, (1756-1832), enlisted as surgeon's mate in Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Warren's brigade, for service in the northern department. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Castine, Maine.

Also No. 8442.

MRS. DORA WELLMAN CRYDERMAN. 40723

Born in Clinton, Michigan.

Wife of John Jerome Cryderman.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Coe.

Daughter of Louis Wellman and Mary Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Miner and Harriet Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Coe (b. 1766) and Anna Bunker (b. 1785), his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Coe and Phebe Parsons, his 1st wife, m. 1754.

Aaron Coe, (1731-94), commanded a company of Hampshire county militia under Col. John Moseley, for the defense of Ticonderoga. He was a prominent citizen of Granville and was buried with military honors. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in East Granville, Mass.

Also No. 8514.

MRS. LILLIAN VAUGHAN JAMESON TODHUNTER. 40724

Born in Port Gamble, Washington.

Wife of Harold Todhunter.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Edwards, of Maine.

Daughter of Wingfield Scott Jameson and Sarah Elizabeth Harman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Jameson and Jane Vaughan Wise, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph B. Wise and Abigail Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Edwards and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Joshua Edwards, (1750-1834), enlisted under Capt. John Lane and was at the battle of Long Island and Harlem Heights. He received a pension 1818 for one years actual service as sergeant, Mass. line. He was born in York; died in Gardner.

Also Nos. 27577, 38038, 39792.

MRS. CLARA CASWELL KELLUM DARLING. 40725

Born in Glastonbury, Connecticut.

Wife of James M. Darling.

Descendant of Corpt. Robert Geer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Kellum and Sally Maria Kellum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Kellum (1771-1831) and Lucinda Geer (1774-1858), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Geer and Lucy Fitch (1753-1804), his wife, m. 1767.

Robert Geer, (1743-1834), a graduate of Yale served as corporal at the garrison of Fort Griswold 1779. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 30241.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRADENBAUGH LAWRENCE. 40726

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Samuel Lawrence.

Descendant of Capt. James Neal, of Virginia.

Daughter of J. Frank Bradenbaugh and Nannie B. Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Beard Neal and Elizabeth Frances Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hardin Neal and Ann Lewis Beard, his 3rd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Neal and Hannah Hardin, his 1st wife.

James Neal, (1738-1821), was commissioned captain 1776 and was at the battles of White Plains, Brandywine and Germantown. His pension was allowed 1818 for three years as captain, Virginia line. He died in Wood county, W. Va.

Also Nos. 2658, 5490.

40727

MRS. RUTH CORBETT VAN SLYKE. 40728

Born in Corbettsville, New York.

Wife of U. B. Van Slyke.

Descendant of John Bayles, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Cooper Corbett and Cornelia Bayles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bayles (b. 1770) and Helena Crusier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bayles and Susanna Burtie (1732-1816), his wife, m. 1747.

John Bayles, (1727-84), was a patriot whose house was taken possession of by the British. He died in Somerset county. N. J.

MISS GENEVE CALDWELL. 40729

Born in Stillwater, Minnesota.

Descendant of James Green, of New York.

Daughter of John C. Caldwell and Eliza A. Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Green and Lucinda Candee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Green (1769-1853) and Deliverance Hatch (1769-1862), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Green and Abigail Hall, his wife.

James Green, (1745-1817), served as a private in Capt. Azor Barnum's company of Dutchess county militia. He died in Sangerfield, N. Y.

Also No. 36971.

MRS. CORNELIA BURNS LINSTED. 40730

Born in Mineral Point, Wisconsin.

Wife of Daniel B. Linsted.

Descendant of Capt. William Bean.

Daughter of Timothy Burns and Cordelia Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ahab Bean and Isabel Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bean and Miss Ball, his wife.

William Bean, (1745-1825), commanded a company of Whigs who were active in driving out the Tories in the Wautauga district. He was born in Pittsylvania Co., Va., and in 1769 settled on Boon's Creek. He died in Jonesboro, Tenn.

Also No. 39806.

MRS. MINNEOAH BURNS PARKER. 40731

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Wife of Maurice Styles Parker.

Descendant of Capt. William Bean.
Daughter of Timothy Burns and Cordelia Bean, his wife.
See No. 40730.

MRS. FRANCES ELLA MEDARY HYDE. 40732

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.
Wife of Robert S. Hyde.
Descendant of Capt. William Bean.
Daughter of John Simpson Medary and Frances Ellen Burns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Burns and Cordelia Bean, his wife.
See No. 40730.

MRS. GRACE GRISWOLD ADAMS BISBY. 40733

Born in Horicon, Wisconsin.
Wife of G. F. Bisby.
Descendant of Ebenezer Griswold.
Daughter of Edgar Merrill Griswold and Maria Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Merrill Griswold (1794-1872) and Sally Parks, his wife, m. 1817.
Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Griswold (1773-1862) and Deborah Wass (1773-1860), his wife, m. 1793.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Griswold and Hannah Merrill, his wife, m. 1748.
Ebenezer Griswold, (1725-1810), served as soldier in Capt. Elijah Avery's company of Connecticut militia 1777 and 1779 responded to the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. MARY JOY FISK. 40734

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Dr. M. H. Fisk.
Descendant of Dr. William Lawton.
Daughter of Charles Lawton, Jr., and Elizabeth Evans Ridgway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Lawton (b. 1787) and Sophia Dobson Willson (b. 1791), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Lawton and Abigail Farrington, his wife.
William Lawton, (1759-99), entered the army as surgeon's mate, Massachusetts infantry and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Mass. Society of the Cincinnati.

He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Flushing, L. I.
Also Nos. 17358, 18224.

MRS. NELLIE HOSKINS LEONARD. 40735

Born in Lake Mills, Wisconsin.

Wife of Lisle Gary Leonard.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Seth Read.

Daughter of William Lawrence Hoskins and Philenna Read Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hutchins and Sophia Fairbanks Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Read and Philenna Hurlburt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Read and Hannah Harwood (1751-1821), his wife, m. 1768.

Seth Read, (1746-97), served as lieutenant colonel of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm. Suffered from the Canadian campaign and ill health compelled him to leave active service 1776. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Erie county, Pa.

Also Nos. 14249, 17802, 22478, 27825, 31799, 37539.

MISS FRANCES LYDIA WIGHT. 40736

Born in Tweed, Canada.

Descendant of Joel Wight.

Daughter of Alexander Patrick Wight and Eliza Ann Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Wight (b. 1783) and Lydia Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Wight and Elizabeth Twitchell (1743-1800), his wife, m. 1768.

Joel Wight, (1741-1824), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. In 1818 when totally blind he applied for a pension and it was allowed. He was born in Medfield, Mass.; died in Gilead, Maine.

Also Nos. 16815, 39434.

MRS. MAY CAREY ABBOTT. 40737

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of George E. Abbott.

Descendant of Nathan Eddy.

Daughter of Isaac Eddy Carey and Eliza Ann Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Carey and Elizabeth Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Eddy (b. 1774) and Elizabeth McCreary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Eddy and Eunice Sampson, his wife.

Nathan Eddy, (1733-1804), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Plymouth, Mass,; died in Pittsfield, Vt.

Also No. 31708.

MRS. CLARA WILLIAMSON BOND. 40738

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of Fred Bond.

Descendant of Daniel McLean.

Daughter of William Williamson and Katherine McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McLean (1788-1873) and Artemesia Hurd (1785-1840), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McLean and Nancy Jordan, his wife, m. 1770.

Daniel McLean, (1749-1821), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1819 for one years actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott Co., Ky.

Also No. 25198.

MISS HARRIET KNIGHT. 40739

Born in Evanston, Wyoming.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jesse Knight and Mary Le Mira Hezlep, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hezlep and Eunice L. Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elam Jones (b. 1774) and Sarah Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Ruth Ackley (1752-1843), his wife, m. 1773.

Samuel Jones, (1749-1822), served as sergeant in Capt. John Norton's company 1776 in the defense of New York. He was born in Enfield; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

MRS. MARY HELEN FAY PENDLETON. 40740

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Joseph H. Pendleton.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Wirt Fay (b. 1832) and Julia Griswold Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphas Fay and Mary Helen Lee (1810-67), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee (b. 1783) and Beulah Harrison, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lee and Mabel Little (1750-1804), his wife, m. 1776.

Jonathan Lee, (1745-1814), a graduate of Yale served as regimental surgeon during the Revolution. He was born in Salisbury; died in Torringford.

MRS. LOUISE DAVIDSON NEVINS. 40741

Born in Perry County, Alabama.

Wife of William Hooper Nevins.

Descendant of Maj. John Davidson.

Daughter of Joseph Wilson Davidson and Louise Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ramsey Davidson and Eugenia McConnarghey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson Davidson and Elizabeth Latter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davidson and Violet Wilson, his wife.

John Davidson, (1735-1832), was major of North Carolina troops and signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 8710, 24865, 25475, 33230, 39292.

MRS. KATHERINE SUMMER MICKLE. 40742

Born in Laurens, South Carolina.

Wife of Rev. Robert Alexander Mickle.

Descendant of Col. John Adam Summer, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Maj. John Adam Eichelberger and Emma Bates Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Eichelberger and Rosana Katharine Summer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Summer and Mary Reuss, his wife.

John Adam Summer, (1744-1809), was a devoted Whig and colonel of militia in the fork between Broad and Saluda rivers. He was born and died in Newbury county.

Also No. 19553.

MRS. MAMIE AMERINE SEYMOUR. 40743

Born in Greenville, Alabama.

Wife of Hon. William Henry Seymour.

Descendant of Daniel Parker.

Daughter of Capt. Miles Henry Amerine and Silena Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Porter Warner Amerine and Lucy Anne White Meadows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Miles Robert Meadows and Susan Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Parker and Lucy White, his wife.

Daniel Parker, (1756-1844), served under Col. Elijah Clark and received a land grant in Georgia for his service. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died near Thomaston, Ga.

MISS LILY CALDWELL. 40744

Born in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Terrell, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Sutton Caldwell and Sarah Leslie Terrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Higgins Terrell (1784-1857) and Cynthia Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Terrell and Anna Dabney, his 1st wife.

Henry Terrell, (1732-98), raised and commanded a company of volunteers two years. He served in the Commissary Department until the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Pickens Co., S. C.

MISS HENRIE A. BULGER. 40745

Born in Dadeville, Alabama.

Descendant of Corp. John Carroll Adams, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William D. Bulger and Amanda E. Crabb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael J. Bulger (1806-1900) and Elizabeth Bozeman (1829-92), his 2nd wife, m. 1837.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pierce Bulger and Ann R. Adams (1786-1863), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carroll Adams and Sarah, his wife.

John Carroll Adams, (1747-1840), served as corporal in the South Carolina militia. He died in Richland District, S. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH FAY RUSH. 40746

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Wesley Rush.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Lee.

Daughter of William Wirt Fay and Julia Griswold Phillips, his wife.

See No. 40740.

MRS. MARY E. STILSON. 40747

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Wife of William W. Stilson.

Descendant of James Carr Veale.

Daughter of Fielding Johnson and Mary M. Veale, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Carr Veale, Jr. (b. 1786) and Elinor Ackman (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Carr Veale and Levina Towne, his wife, m. 1782.

James Carr Veale, (1763-1839), enlisted 1780 in the Chester county militia, Pickens command. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for sixteen months actual service as private South Carolina line. He removed from South Carolina 1806 to Indiana where his widow received a pension and where he died. He was born in Loudoun Co., Va.

MRS. KATHERINE TAYLOR CRAIG. 40748

Born in Greene County, Alabama.

Wife of William Berry Craig.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Temple, of Virginia.

Daughter of Murray Forbes Taylor and Butler Thornton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John R. Taylor and Elizabeth Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Elizabeth Temple, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Temple and Mary Brooke Baylor, his wife.

Benjamin Temple, (1734-1802), was captain of Virgina Dragoons 1776, lieutenant colonel of the first Continental Dragoons 1777 and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 2923, 34449.

MRS. FLORENCE DE WINTER PLATT McCORTNEY. 40749

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George A. McCortney.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Sawyer.

Daughter of James H. Platt and Sarah Caroline Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Foster and Martha De Winter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George W. Foster and Eunice Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Sawyer and Dolly Wilder, his wife.

Ephraim Sawyer, (1718-1813), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster, Massachusetts. He responded to the first call for troops with five sons and was at Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne.

Also Nos. 162, 961, 4303, 29381.

MISS ETHEL CLEVELAND COMSTOCK. 40750

Born in Essex, Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Rufus Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert H. Comstock and Rachel Cleveland Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Kelsey and Belinda Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles C. W. Cleveland and Rachel Halcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Cleveland and Mary Chamberlin, his wife, m. 1779.

Rufus Cleveland, (1754-1838), served as corporal 1775 and was in Spencer's brigade at the siege of Boston. He was born in Canterbury; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Also No. 8937.

MRS. ELIZABETH ATWATER STERRETT. 40751

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Harry Lardner Sterrett.

Descendant of David Atwater, Isaac Luddington, Isaac Chedsey and Sergt. Samuel Thompson, all of New Haven.

Daughter of William Jared Atwater and Harriet Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Atwater (b. 1805) and Eliza Ford, his wife; Horace Barnes and Lorinda Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Atwater (b. 1758) and Eunice Dickerman, his wife; Seth Barnes and Mary Luddington, his wife; Joel Thompson and Lois Chedsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Atwater and Elizabeth Bassett, his 1st wife, m. 1746; Isaac Luddington and Mary Goodsell, his wife; Isaac Chedsey and Sarah Bradley, his wife; Samuel Thompson and Desire Moulthrop, his wife.

David Atawater, (1723-1806), was a member of the Committee of New Haven where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 26854, 31741, 37230.

Isaac Luddington, (1742-82), served in the Artillery State Guards. He was taken prisoner when Tryon invaded the colony and confined on a prison ship in New York. He died from the effects of hardships endured in captivity.

Samuel Thompson, (1737-1817), was among those who volunteered to meet the British when they invaded New Haven.

Isaac Chidsey, (1731-1814), served in the Artillery.

Also No. 37182.

MRS. MARY AGATHA MALLETT. 40752

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of George H. Mallett.

Descendant of Nathan Bristol, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Alleman and Amelia Scott Bristol, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Anthony Bristol and Mary Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Bristol and Elizabeth Stow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bristol and Annie Lambert, his wife.

Nathan Bristol, (1751-1825), was drummer in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, 5th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in Milford.

MISS GRACE EMILY DOWD. 40753

Born in New Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Major John Garrett and of John Garrett, Jr.

Daughter of Alfred M. Dowd and Margaret H. Merrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Orville Dowd and Orvilla Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Milton Spencer and Amanda Garrett, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Garrett, Jr., and Mary Case, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Garrett and Mary Woodford (1728-93), his wife.

John Garrett, (1727-78), was major in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment at the battle of Wyoming. He led the right wing and was killed in the massacre at Wyoming.

Also Nos. 7765, 8689, 31385, 33334.

John Garrett, Jr., (1751-1811), was a private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company 1777 and survived the massacre.

MRS. CORNELIA F. HAWLEY HINMAN. 40754

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Hinman.

Descendant of Elijah Hawley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George E. Hawley and Cornelia R. Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hawley and Polly Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hawley and Abigail Wilcoxson, his wife.

Elijah Hawley, (1762-1846), enlisted at sixteen and in 1832 was placed on the pension roll for service as private Connecticut line. He was born in Stratford; died in Trumbull.

MRS. LILIAN WOODHOUSE BROWN. 40755

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Goodwin Brown.

Descendant of Abijah Woodhouse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Woodhouse and Theodosia Sperry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Woodhouse (1797-1876) and Henrietta Haydon, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Woodhouse and Jane Deming (1763-1849), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woodhouse and Annie Nott, his wife, m. 1748.

Abijah Woodhouse, (1762-1810), served in Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's company in the expedition to Rhode Island 1778. He was born and died in Wethersfield.

MRS. JENNIE STARKS ARCHER. 40756

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Wife of William Douglas Archer.

Descendant of Stephen Fyler and of Noah Drake of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Allen Starks and Flora Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Drake and Polly Fyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Drake and Anna Parsons (1764-1842), his wife; Stephen Fyler and Polly Collier (1758-1847), his wife, m. 1778.

Stephen Fyler, (1755-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county 1832 for service as private Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Windsor; died in Newfield.

Noah Drake, (1758-1849), was a pensioner 1840 from Torrington where he was born and died.

MRS. HELEN EMBURY WARDWELL. 40757

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of I. Franklin Wardwell.

Descendant of John Shannon.

Daughter of Abraham Binninger Embury and Susan Pindar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Pindar and Susannah Shannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shannon and Martha Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Reed and Jean, his wife.

John Shannon, (1758-1816), was a private in Capt. Thomas Craig's company, Col. Arthur St. Clair's regiment in the Canadian campaign and was at the battle of Three Rivers. He was born in Ireland; died in New York City.

Also No. 16367.

MISS ELEANOR EUGENIA TODD. 40758

Born in Newark, Delaware.

Descendant of Robert S. Scott and of Adjutant Robert Campbell.

Daughter of John H. Todd and Rebecca A. Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Todd and Mary A. Reynolds, his wife; David Strickland and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Todd and Margaret Campbell (b. 1756), his wife; John Scott and Violet Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert S. Scott and Betsey Scott, his wife; Robert Campbell and Margaret Muir, his wife.

Robert S. Scott, (1734-76), served in the Maryland Flying Camp under Capt. Joshua George of Cecil county. He lost his life in the battle of Harlem Heights.

Robert Campbell, (1730-99), served as adjutant in the 4th Battalion of the Maryland Flying Camp. He was born in Scotland; died in Cecil Co., Md.

MISS ADALINE REQUA GRAHAM. 40759

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Descendant of Dr. Andrew Graham, Dr. Isaac Gilbert Graham, James Requa and John Requa.

Daughter of Col. John Requa Graham and Sarah Groff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Graham (1788-1828) and Sarah Requa (1791-1877), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac G. Graham, M. D. and Anley Banker Garrison, his wife; John Requa and Mary Knapp (1764-1835), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Graham, M. D., and Martha Curtis, his wife; James Requa and Rebecca Conklin (1735-1811), his 2nd wife.

Andrew Graham, (1728-85), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He served as surgeon, was taken prisoner at White Plains 1776, not exchanged until 1781 and died in Woodbury, Conn. from the effects of long confinement.

Isaac Gilbert Graham, (1760-1849), served as surgeon's mate Continental line in several important engagements. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Westchester Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 9532, 28143, 30631, 35071.

James Requa, (1729-1817), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served in the militia as did his five sons. His tombstone in Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown is well preserved.

John Requa, (1763-1829), was wounded at North Castle 1781 honorably discharged and pensioned. He was born and died in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7085, 17705, 30631.

MRS. HALLIE MILBURN ATKINS DUNKLIN. 40760

Born in Brazonia, Texas.

Wife of Dr. William Worthin Dunklin.

Descendant of Col. Alexander McAllister.

Daughter of Benjamin Atkins and Elizabeth Milburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Atkins and Isabella McNiel (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Malcolm McNeill and Janet McAllister, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McAllister and Flora McNeill, his 2nd wife.

Alexander McAllister, (1715-1800), was colonel of Cumberland county militia and member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He was born in Scotland.

MRS. CAROLINE HILL MARSHALL. 40761

Born in Bladensburg, Maryland.

Descendant of Major Ignatius Fenwick, Jr., Notley Young, Nathan Magruder and Isaac Magruder, all of Maryland.

Daughter of Richard T. Hill (1835-95) and Eliza Fenwick (1836-1902), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Philip Hill (1806-70) and Sophia Magruder (1806-76), his wife, m. 1826; Edward Fenwick and Mary Caroline Shierburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fenwick and Ellenor Young, his wife; Thomas Magruder (1779-1830) and Mary Clarke (1779-1864), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ignatius Fenwick, Jr., and Sarah Taney, his wife; Isaac Magruder and Sophia Baldwin (1754-1810), his wife, m. 1778; Notley Young and Eleanor Diggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Magruder and Rebecca Beall, his wife.

Ignatius Fenwick, Jr., (1736-84), was commissioned major of St. Mary's county militia, 1775. He also served on the Committee of Safety.

Also No. 24203.

Notley Young, (1738-1802), was a member of the Convention which met at Annapolis 1775. He was Justice of the Peace of Prince George county 1779.

Isaac Magruder, (1755-1809), was a patriot of Montgomery county where he was born and died.

Nathan Magruder, (1734-86), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and the first Continental Congress and member of the Committee of Safety. He died in Montgomery county.

MRS. MARY ELLENOR STEELE. 40762

Born in Bladensburg, Maryland.

Wife of Morgan Louis Steele.

Descendant of Major Ignatius Fenwick, Jr., Notley Young, Nathan Magruder and Isaac Magruder.

Daughter of Richard T. Hill and Eliza Fenwick, his wife.

See No. 40761.

MRS. HELENA M. SOMMERS. 40763

Born in Bladensburg, Maryland.

Descendant of Major Ignatius Fenwick, Jr., Notely Young, Nathan Magruder and Isaac Magruder.

Daughter of Richard T. Hill and Eliza Fenwick, his wife.

See No. 40761.

MISS MARY SINCLAIR ALDEN CHANDLER. 40764

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Descendant of Major Richard Sinclair, Joshua Sinclair and Thomas Cushman.

Daughter of Jefferson Chandler and Katharine O'Toole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Chandler and Mary Sinclair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Mary Cushman (b. 1771), his wife; Joshua Sinclair and Abigail Pattee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and May Cilley, his wife; Thomas Cushman and Anna Chipman, his wife.

Richard Sinclair, (1730-1813), commanded a company under Col. Thomas Bartlett and was promoted major. He was born in Newmarket; died in Barnstead, N. H.

Also Nos. 509, 2134, 5551, 10757, 15335, 18487, 23285, 31055, 33700, 35438.

Joshua Sinclair, (1760-1845), served as fifer 1776 and was honorably discharged 1780. He was born in Notttingham, N. H.; died in Ohio.

Thomas Cushman, (1730-77), was a member from Plympton to the legislature at Boston where he died of small pox.

MRS. EDNA McCRACKEN BENNETT. 40765

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Robert Root Bennett.

Descendant of Simon DeGraff, Lieut. Col. Joseph McCracken, William McCracken, Deacon Daniel Hubbard, Zadock Hubbard, Adjutant Joseph Younglove and Preserved Kellogg.

Daughter of William Fuller McCracken and Jane Amanda De Graff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hubbard McCracken and Charlotte Kellogg, his wife; Simon DeGraff and Catherine Dockstatter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Turner McCracken and Polly Hubbard, his wife; Hermanus DeGraff and Maria DeGraff (cousins), his wife; Fuller Kellogg and Sophia Blossom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCracken and Hannah Younglove, his wife; Simon DeGraff and Jannetie Bratt, his wife; Zadoc Hubbard, Jr., and Polly Blossom, his wife; Saxton Kellogg and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McCracken and Sarah Turner, his wife; Zadock Hubbard and Lois Pomeroy, his wife; Joseph Younglove and Azuba Skinner, his wife; Preserved Kellogg and Lucy Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hubbard and Naomi Root (1718-1800), his wife, m. 1736.

Simon DeGraff, (1753-1842), served as a private of New York militia in Albany County where he was born and died.

Joseph McCracken, (1737-1825), was wounded in service and

received a pension. He was born in Scotland; died in Salem, N. Y.

William McCracken, (1764-1830), served as fifer in the Revolution and was a soldier in 1812.

Daniel Hubbard, (1714-77), died of camp fever and his monument at Pittsfield, Mass. gives his service.

Zadock Hubbard, (1749-1814), served in the Berkshire county Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 22114, 28553, 30639, 33437.

Joseph Younglove, (1741-1810), served as adjutant in the Cambridge New York regiment under Col. Lewis Van Woert.

Also No. 33436.

Preserved Kellogg, (1742-1833), served as a private in the Vermont militia and received a pension at Castleton, Vt.

MRS. JANE FLEMING. 40766

Born in Lincoln County, Georgia.

Wife of Absalom Francis Fleming.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cobb.

Daughter of Joshua Daniel and Mary Ann Lamar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Lamar and Sarah Cobb Benning (d. 1847), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Benning (1737-1809) and Sarah Cobb (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cobb.

Thomas Cobb was a patriot who removed to Georgia after the Revolution. He was born in Va.; died in Columbia Co., Ga., at the remarkable age of over one hundred.

Also Nos. 1590, 2876, 25140.

40767

MISS NORA ELIZABETH MILLER. 40768

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Descendant of Joseph Brown, Jr., of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Mayson Miller and Sallie Elizabeth Turner (b. 1857), his wife.

Granddaughter of Berryman Hicks Turner and Edna Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mackey Brown (1797-1874) and Sallie Rice (1797-1874), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown, Jr., and Jemima Broyles (1766-1863), his wife.

Joseph Brown, Jr. (1760-1800), was a soldier in the North Carolina line under Sevier. He was born and died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 20210, 27220, 28374.

MRS. FRANCES WRIGHT IZLAR. 40769

Born in Cleveland County, North Carolina.

Wife of Dr. R. P. Izlar.

Descendant of Benjamin Davis.

Daughter of Capt. A. B. Wright and Eunice Durham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Durham and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Durham and Jane Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis and Elizabeth Daniel, his wife, m. 1786.

Benjamin Davis enlisted 1777 for three years from Chatham county, North Carolina and served two years as private, North Carolina line. He died 1816 in Jefferson county, Ga., and 1845 his widow applied for a pension and it was allowed.

Also Nos. 15946, 16494.

40770

MRS. ROBERTA HEARN MILTON CARTER. 40771

Born in St. Andrews, Florida.

Wife of John Harden Carter.

Descendant of Capt. John Milton.

Daughter of Col. William Henry Milton and Lucy Hall Hearn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. John Milton and Susan Amanda Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Homer Virgil Milton and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Milton and Hannah E. Spenser, his wife.

John Milton, (1740-1803), entered the army as ensign, Georgia Continental line; was taken prisoner at Fort Howe 1777, promoted captain and retired 1782. He was born in Halifax Co., N. C.; died in Jefferson Co., Ga., where he was charter member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 23121.

MRS. MARGARET CAMERON COUCH ELDER. 40772

Born in Senoria, Georgia.

Wife of Sterling James Elder.

Descendant of William Daniel.

Daughter of Matthew Henderson Couch and Henrietta Cock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Cock and Margaret Cameron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cock and Lydia Davis (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis and Elizabeth Daniel (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Daniel and Nancy Haslip, his wife.

William Daniel, (1743-1840), is among the list of soldiers who served in the Revolution from Georgia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Clarke Co., Ga.

MRS. MARY DAISY STEWART ROBERTS. 40773

Born in Conyers, Georgia.

Wife of Walter Farley Roberts.

Descendant of Francis Webb.

Daughter of Joseph Alexander Stewart and Caroline Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Robinson and Martha Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Webb and Ann Thomason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Webb and Frances Walker, his wife.

Francis Webb, (1759-1811), served as midshipman on the ship "Dragoon" where he was wounded in the first battle. He was born in Essex Co., Va.; died in Hancock Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 32403, 36119.

MRS. EMILY CLEVELAND BENEDICT ZAHNER. 40774

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Zahner.

Descendant of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Benedict (1824-91) and Julia Bush Hicks (1831-73), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Augustus Hicks (1802-69) and Lucy Cleveland (1806-60), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Cleveland (1769-1851) and Caty Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Cleveland and Abiah Hyde (1749-88), his 1st wife.

Aaron Cleveland, (1744-1815), espoused the cause of the colonies with great zeal. He was a member of the General

Assembly from Norwich, 1776-81. He was born in Haddam; died in New Haven.

Also Nos. 4225, 14569.

MRS. ADA LOWE McCULLOUGH. 40775

Born in Lumpkin, Georgia.

Wife of W. T. McCullough.

Descendant of Isaac Lowe, of Georgia.

Daughter of Curtis Matthew Lowe and Susan Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David W. Lowe and Jane Dorsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lowe and Elizabeth, his wife, m. 1766.

Isaac Lowe, (1737-1802), served as a soldier in the militia. He was born in St. Paul's Parish; died in Warrenton.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA JACKSON THIOT. 40776

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of Richard W. Thiot.

Descendant of John Stevens, Hon. Richard Wylly, Hon. William Young and Gov. James Jackson, all of Georgia.

Daughter of William Bulloch Jackson and Mary Willis Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Joseph Webbes Jackson and Sarah Catherine White, his wife; Nathaniel Alex. Adams and Mary Flournoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James White and Sarah Dickinson Mitchell, his wife; Nathaniel Adams and Mary Bryan Wylly, his wife; James Jackson and Mary Charlotte Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Martha Stevens, his wife; Richard Wylly and Mary Bryan, his 1st wife; William Young and Sophia Chippelle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stevens.

John Stevens was a delegate to the Provincial Congress which met at Savannah July 4, 1775. He died in Liberty Co.

Richard Wylly, (1744-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety, President of the First Provincial Congress. He gave active service in the Georgia brigade. He was born in Colerain, Ireland; died in Savannah, Ga.

Also Nos. 618, 3263, 27223.

William Young, (1743-76), was a member of the Council of Safety 1775; served in the first Provincial Congress and was speaker of the House of Commons. He was born in North Carolina; died in Savannah, Ga.

James Jackson, (1757-1806), served as captain and brigade major. For his valiant service the legislature presented him with a house and lot in Savannah. He became a member of the Cincinnati and Governor of Georgia.

Also Nos. 458, 1687, 2540, 14508.

MRS. GEORGIA TUCKER STUBBS BARRINGER. 40777

Born in Monroe, Louisiana.

Wife of Victor C. Barringer.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Hammond.

Daughter of Francis Peter Stubbs and Georgia Anna Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baradell Palmer Stubbs and Eliza Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Hammond and Sarah Dudly, his 2nd wife, m. 1803.

Abner Hammond, (1762-1829), served as lieutenant of South Carolina state troops under his brother, Col. Samuel Hammond. His widow received a pension. He was born in Richmond Co., Va.; died in Milledgeville, Ga.

Also Nos. 6492, 30683.

MISS ELIZA HAMMOND STUBBS. 40778

Born in Monroe, Louisiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Hammond.

Daughter of Francis Peter Stubbs and Georgia Anna Tucker, his wife.

See No. 40777.

MISS BELLE BASS. 40779

Born in Bass Ferry, Georgia.

Descendant of John Manley.

Daughter of Nathan Henry Bass and Valeria Gunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bass and Caroline Flournoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Flournoy and Martha Virginia Manley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Manley and Widow Hardaway, his wife.

John Manley, (1750-1825), was a soldier in the Revolution and received a grant of land for his service. In 1790 his name is found in the first census of Fluvanna Co., Va.

Also No. 38973.

MRS. HATTIE BASS JAMES. 40780

Born in Bass Ferry, Georgia.

Wife of C. E. James.

Descendant of John Manley.

Daughter of Nathan Henry Bass and Valeria Gunn, his wife.

See No. 40779.

MRS. JULIETTE MONTAGUE COOKE ATHERTON. 40781

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Wife of Joseph Ballard Atherton.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Platt Cooke, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Starr Cook and Juliette Montague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Platt Cooke, Jr., and Annis Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Platt Cooke and Sarah Benedict, his wife.

Joseph Platt Cooke, (1729-1816), was colonel of militia and commended for bravery during the Revolution. He was a member of the legislature at the close of the war. Being a man of wealth he entertained Washington, Lafayette, Rochambeau and other prominent officers. He was born in Stratford; died in Danbury.

Also Nos. 946, 2071, 6049, 25092.

MRS. LIDA EASTMAN TORBET. 40782

Born in Maineville, Ohio.

Wife of Lewis Kirtley Torbet.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Dyer.

Daughter of Harry Eastman (1830-1905) and Calista Butterworth, his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Guy Carlton Eastman (1804-75) and Sarah Madison Dyer (1802-82), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Dyer (1781-1865) and Ammarilla Giles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Dyer and Sarah Mathewson (1750-1814), his wife.

Stephen Dyer, (1752-1847), enlisted 1775 as a drummer; served under Capt. Arthur Fenner; was in the battles of White Plains and Long Island. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for one year as drummer and one year as sergeant Rhode Island line. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in Toledo, Ohio.

MRS. HELEN WILCOX THAYER. 40783

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Willard Henry Thayer.

Descendant of Daniel Murdock.

Daughter of William Bruce Wilcox and Abigail Deette Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gregory Cook and Diana Murdock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Murdock and Lurana Madison (1769-1845), his wife.

Daniel Murdock, (1753-1813), was a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's company of Connecticut militia 1775. He died in Hartwick, N. Y., where his widow received a pension.

Also No. 20576.

MRS. MARY THOMAS GREENE. 40784

Born in Fremont, Illinois.

Wife of Frank H. Greene.

Descendant of Nathaniel Johnson.

Daughter of Hushai Thomas and Maria Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Elmendorf Bush and Sally Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noble Spooner Johnson and Rhoda Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Johnson and Sarah Spooner, his wife.

Nathaniel Johnson, (1753-1822), was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, New York 1819 for service as private Connecticut line. He died in Cazanovia, N. Y.

Also No. 26755.

MRS. ANNIE E. PECK. 40785

Born in Warren, Rhode Island.

Wife of George F. Peck.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Reynolds, Jr. of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Luther Cole and Elizabeth Reynolds Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bradford and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds, Jr., and Sarah Cox, his wife.

Joseph, Reynolds, Jr., (1748-1818), served as lieutenant of Bristol county militia. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Also Nos. 9352, 23561.

MRS. MAME BARBERO PARRY. 40786

Born in Maquon, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Edward Parry.

Descendant of John Van Patten, of New York.

Daughter of Nathan Henry Barbero and Eliza Baird, his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Nathan Barbero (1805-85) and Calista Loomis (1809-93), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barbero (1768-1817) and Sarah Van Patten (1773-1850), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Patten and Wintie Clute, his wife, m. 1772.

John Van Patten, (1753-1835), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Abraham Osthout, Col. Abraham Wemple and was at Ticonderoga when it surrendered. He served under Capt. John Groot to the close of the war. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years actual service as private New York line. In 1837 his widow received a pension and she applied for bounty land 1855, at the age of 99. He was born and died in Normanskill, N. Y.

MRS. EMILY FRANCES LAWRENCE VIVION. 40787

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of John G. Vivion.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Merriam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard A. Lawrence and Edna Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lawrence and Rebecca Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Merriam and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Merriam and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Josiah Merriam, (1725-1809), served as sergeant of minute men 1775. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence 1777-82. He was born and died in Concord.

Also Nos. 3810, 16801.

MISS MABEL MATTOON KING. 40788

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Mattoon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Joseph King and Ida Virginia Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Olmstead King and Sarah Lamb Dwight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justice Dwight and Mary Dickinson Mattoon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mattoon and Mary Dickinson (1758-1835), his wife, m. 1779.

Ebenezer Mattoon, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire county 1832 for service as adjutant. He became blind in service. He was born and died in Amherst.

Also Nos. 3885, 12314, 36674.

MRS. NANCY ANN HUNT. 40789

Born in Prairie Creek, Indiana.

Wife of Millicar Hunt.

Descendant of James Reed, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hamilton Reed (1792-1843) and Rebecca Pound, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Reed and Elizabeth Swassick (d. 1845), his wife.

James Reed, (1757-1800), enlisted as a private 1777 in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 13th Virginia regiment and was honorably discharged 1779. He died in Fairfax county.

Also No. 39001.

MRS. OLIVE GERTRUDE HUNT CHADWICK. 40790

Born in Lafayette, Illinois.

Wife of Frank Chadwick.

Descendant of James Reed.

Daughter of William Hunt and Mellissa Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Millican Hunt and Nancy Ann Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hamilton Reed and Rebecca Pound, his wife.

See No. 40789.

MRS. MALINDA ELLEN WEBER IRION. 40791

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. John Walker Irion.

Descendant of Isaac Palmer.

Daughter of Norval W. Weber and Jessie Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McAuley Palmer and Malinda Neely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Louis D. Palmer and Ann Tutt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Palmer and Ann McAuley, his wife.

Isaac Palmer, (1747-1838), served as a minute man and was at the surrender of Yorktown in Lafayette's command. He received a pension in Christian county, Kentucky 1832 for

service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Northumberland Co., Va.

Also Nos. 5003, 7441, 15516, 17441, 26011, 31364, 34473.

MISS NELLY LOVE. 40792

Born in Lexington, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. James Carnahan, 1st., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David R. Love and Lida Carnahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Carnahan (1804-78) and Martha A. Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Carnahan and Elizabeth A., his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Carnahan (b. 1775) and Jennie F., his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Carnahan, 1st and Hannah Mahon, his wife.

James Carnahan, 1st., served as lieutenant and captain in the Pennsylvania Continental line to the close of the war. He was born in Cumberland Co.; drowned 1788 in the Allegheny river.

Also No. 31386.

MRS. MARY CALLAWAY BASHAW. 40793

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of John T. Bashaw.

Descendant of Ensign William Johnson.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Callaway and Catharine Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Johnson and Malinda Cloud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Johnson and Catharine Tarter, his wife.

William Johnson, (1731-1800), served as ensign in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Holland; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 39555.

MISS MARGARET WINSLOW CRAVENS. 40794

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Alexander Lanier Cravens and Leila Greenhow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Robert Cravens and Drusilla Lanier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Cravens and Sarah Grover Paul, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paul (1758-1830) and Sarah Thornberry Grover, his wife.

See No. 40165.

MRS. GRACE LEWIS COPELAND. 40795

Born in Canaan, Indiana.

Wife of Dr. R. M. Copeland.

Descendant of James Christie.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel B. Lewis and Marietta Christie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preston Christie and Jane Ditch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Christie, Jr. and Elizabeth Herring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Christie and Sally Lemen, his wife.

James Christie, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1832 for over sixteen months actual service as private Virginia line.

Also No. 39561.

MRS. GRACE CHRISTIE TATE. 40796

Born in Moonfield, Indiana.

Wife of William Tate.

Descendant of James Christie.

Daughter of James H. Christie and Belle Weatherbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preston Christie and Jane Ditch, his wife.

See No. 40795.

MRS. SUSAN G. COLLINS. 40797

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of William W. Collins.

Descendant of Corp. George Gordon.

Daughter of James Dodd Taylor and Maria Shannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Shannon and Elizabeth Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gordon and Phebe Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Gordon and Mary McLean, his wife.

George Gordon, (1755-1826), was a private in Capt. William Rippey's company, Col. William Irvine's Pennsylvania regiment and served as corporal in the Canadian campaign. He was born in Cumberland Co., Pa.; died in Butler Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 117, 21484, 33720.

MRS. ELLEN TAYLOR GRAHAM. 40798

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Samuel Strader Graham.

Descendant of Corp. George Gordon.

Daughter of James Dodd Taylor and Maria Shannon, his wife.

See No. 40797.

MRS. SARAH ANN HENDRICKS. 40799

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Joseph Henderson Hendricks.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Gov. William Hendricks and Ann Parker Paul, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Paul and Sarah Thornberry Groves, his wife.

See No. 40165.

MISS MARY PARKER HENDRICKS. 40800

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Paul Hendricks and Frances Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William Hendricks and Ann Parker Paul, his wife.

See No. 40165, 40794.

MISS VIRGINIA HENDRICKS. 40801

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Joseph Henderson Hendricks and Sara Ann Hendricks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William Hendricks and Anne Parker Paul, his wife.

See No. 40165.

MRS. MARY E. HENDRICKS HURD. 40802

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Charles S. Hurd.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Joseph Henderson Hendricks and Sarah Ann Hendricks, his wife.

See No. 40165.

MRS. MARY S. MELCHER. 40803

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Columbus R. Melcher.

Descendant of Corp. George Gordon.

Daughter of James Dodd Taylor and Maria Shannon, his wife.

See No. 40797.

MRS. ELIZABETH HENDRICKS MITCHELL. 40804

Born in Victoria, Texas.

Wife of Cyril Mitchell.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Charles I. Hurd and Mary E. Hendricks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hendricks and Sarah Ann Hendricks, his wife.

See No. 40165.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SAGE. 40805

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of John Andrew Sage.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of John Robert Cravens and Drusilla Lanier, his wife.

See No. 40165.

MRS. MAGGIE MAY THAMASON TODD. 40806

Born in Scott county, Kentucky.

Wife of William H. Todd.

Descendant of Cave Johnson.

Daughter of Benjamin Thamason and Gertrude Branham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Branham and Julia Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John L. Johnson and Catherine Suggett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cave Johnson and Elizabeth Craig his first wife.

Cave Johnson, (1760-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1831 for service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Boone Co., Ky.

Also No. 24601.

MISS OLLA GRACE DAVIS. 40807

Born in Anderson, Indiana.

Descendant of Adjt. St.. Leger Cowley, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Howe Davis and Julia Anne Terflinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Hubbard Davis (b. 1798) and Mary Harvey, his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alban Davis and Martha Cowley (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of St. Leger Cowley and Mary Reed (d. 1826), his wife.

St. Leger Cowley was appointed adjutant 1778 and served as barrack master in the quartermaster's department 1783, at

Albany. His will is dated 1796. He died in Delaware Co., N. Y., and is buried in the old cemetery in Stamford.

Also Nos. 19326, 29840.

MRS. LELIA WASHBURN DEMOTTE. 40808

Born in Newport, Indiana.

Wife of Dr. John Brewer De Motte.

Descendant of Thomas Cain.

Daughter of Brig. Gen. Henry Dana Washburn and Serena Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Elliott Washburn (1803-54) and Mary Ann Cain, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cain and Elizabeth Peake, his wife.

See No. 40296.

MISS MARGARET CAMERON BEER. 40809

Born in Coshocton, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Beer and of Lieut. Richard Auter.

Daughter of Robert Beer and Eleanor Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Beer, Jr. and Margaret Cameron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Beer and Adaline Auter, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Auter and Catherine Warner, his third wife.

Richard Auter, (1721-1809), served as second lieutenant in the Sussex Co., New Jersey militia. He died in Pennsylvania.

Thomas Beer, (1756-1809), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia and was wounded at the battle of Trenton. His widow received a pension.

MRS. NEOMI VIVIAN LAGEN HURD. 40810

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Norman Hurd.

Descendant of Michael Trebert and of Matthew Shibe of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Bernard Lagen and Mary Ann Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Lagen and Ann Catherine Trebert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Trebert and Ann Catherine Shibe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Trebert and Margaret Trebert, his wife; Matthew Shibe and Ann Catherine Pheiffer, his wife.

Michael Trebert, (1756-1818), served in the light infantry

battalion of Associators, commanded by Col. Mathias Slough. He was born and died in Lancaster, Pa.

Matthew Shibe, (1736-1807), enlisted as a private in Capt. Bernard Roman's company of Artillery 1776, was at Brandywine and Monmouth. He was born in Hungary; died in Lancaster county.

Also Nos. 21974.

MRS. CLARIBEL WILSON KNAPP. 40811

Born in Osceola Mills, Wisconsin.

Wife of George Byron Knapp.

Descendant of Prince Alden and of Sergt. Mason Fitch Alden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Wilson (b. 1836) and Emma Roselle Fisk (b. 1832), his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wilson (b. 1809) and Abigail Mowery Alden (b. 1811), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mason Fitch Alden and Mary Thompson Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Prince Alden and Mary Mason Fitch, his wife.

Prince Alden, (1718-1804), served in the defense of Wyoming. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; came to Wyoming Valley 1770, and died in Meshoppen, Pa.

Mason Fitch Alden, (1750-1812), served with the Wyoming Valley companies in the Jersey campaign and was sergeant at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 12448, 32691, 35996.

MRS. ANNA BARSTOW DUGANE. 40812

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of William Alexander Dugane.

Descendant of Joseph Barstow.

Daughter of Ormond Barstow and Louise Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Barstow (b. 1766) and Dorothy Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barstow and Mary (Bliss) Webster (d. 1770), his wife, m. 1752.

Joseph Barstow responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Clark's company of Lebanon, Connecticut. He was born in Hanover, Massachusetts 1725; removed to Lebanon before the Revolution, where he died.

MRS. MARY DUDLEY REES RIGGS. 40813

Born in Owenton, Kentucky.

Wife of Milford Riggs.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Russell, Lieut. William Russell, Jr. and Capt. Ambrose Dudley.

Daughter of Dr. Farmer Rees and Carrie E. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Felix G. Russell and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Russell, Jr. and Ann Price, his wife; James Dudley (War 1812) and Mary Ferguson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams (d. 1776), his first wife, m. 1755; Ambrose Dudley and Ann Parker, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Dudley (1726-66) and Joyce Gayle, his wife. m. 1746.

William Russell, (1735-93), rose from colonel to Brigadier General and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Virginia.

Also Nos. 16767, 17302, 18955, 19905, 28974, 30772, 35884.

William Russell, Jr., (1758-1825), was lieutenant of a Virginia company at the battle of Kings Mountain. He died in Fayette county, Ky.

Ambrose Dudley, (1750-1826), raised a company and served in the Virginia line. He removed to Kentucky and was pastor of the historic Bryan Station Church.

MISS BERTHA ASBURY. 40814

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Descendant of Robert Porter and of Joseph Asbury.

Daughter of W. H. H. Asbury and Mary E. Asbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Asbury (1804-99) and Polly Porter (1811-1908), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Porter and Mary Oder, his wife; Joseph Asbury and Hannah Talbot, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Porter and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Robert Porter, (1750-1825), enlisted 1776 and served in many battles; was twice captured and severely wounded. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Bourbon Co., Ky., for service as private, Pennsylvania line.

Also Nos. 21981, 26796.

Joseph Asbury, (1759-1815), served in the Cavalry in the Virginia Continental line.

40815

MRS. AUGUSTA PEET HUBBELL. 40816

Born in Fairview, Iowa.

Wife of Charles M. Hubbell.

Descendant of Gideon Peet.

Daughter of Julius A. Peet and Hester Ann Crow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Peet, Jr. (1776-1843) and Abigail Wildman (1783-1847), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Peet and Miss Burton, his wife, m. 1773.

Gideon Peet enlisted from Stratford, Conn., as a private, Connecticut line. He removed in his old age to Courtland Co., New York, where he died.

Also Nos. 29457, 30309.

MRS. MAY BRUNER SANDOE. 40817

Born in Apple River, Illinois.

Wife of William Sandoe.

Descendant of Henry Bruner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthias M. Bruner and Marine Elston, his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bruner (1785-1836) and Margaret Miller (1789-1831), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bruner and Margaret Keyser, his wife, m. 1776.

Henry Bruner, (1754-1828), served as a private in the Rangers on the frontier. He died in Germantown.

MRS. HATTIE ESTES RICHARDSON. 40818

Born in Webster City, Iowa.

Wife of John Miner Richardson.

Descendant of Corp. Gideon Anthony.

Daughter of Lewis L. Estes and Frances Hillock, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Estes and Nancy Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Estes and Ruth Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Anthony.

Gideon Anthony, (1753-1841), enlisted from Portsmouth 1775 under Capt. John Earl and also served under Capt. David Gifford. In 1832 he was allowed a pension as private and corporal, Rhode Island line. He removed to New York 1805 where he died in Nelson, Madison Co.

MRS. ZANA COFFIN GOODIN. 40819

Born in Vanwert, Ohio.

Wife of Charles W. Goodwin.

Descendant of James Fay, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Tabor Coffin and Catherine Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Barker Coffin and Phebe Tabor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Coffin and Mary Fay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fay and Mary Winslow, his wife.

James Fay, (1732-82), served as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died of camp fever at West Point.

Also Nos. 7204, 16219, 30441.

MRS. MARY A. BROOKS. 40820

Born in Volney, New York.

Wife of Paul R. Brooks.

Descendant of Timothy Bouton.

Daughter of Alanson Boughton (1807-78) and Hannah Boughton (1817-1907), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of John Boughton (1770-1824) and Currence Downs (1773-1810), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bouton and Martha Scott, his wife, m. 1767.

Timothy Bouton, (1746-1806), was a zealous whig and served as a soldier in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Daniel Bouton. He was born in New Canaan, Conn.

MRS. MARY C. HILDRETH. 40821

Born in Shopier, Wisconsin.

Wife of Oliver B. Hildreth.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Tassell, of New York.

Daughter of Ichabod Paddock and Mary Ann Van Tassell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Van Tassell, Jr. and Elcey Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Tassel and Betsy Sager, his wife.

Cornelius Van Tassell, (1748-1830), served as lieutenant in the First regiment, Westchester County militia. He was born in Tarrytown; died in Manlins, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET BANKS SEBREE. 40822

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Wife of Elijah G. Sebree.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Madison and of Lieut. John Hawkins.

Daughter of David Banks and Miriam Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Strother Jones Hawkins and Gabriella Ann Madison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and A. G. A. E. St. Clair Jones, his wife; Gabriel Madison and Miriam Lewis (1759-1845), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Madison and Agatha Strother, his wife.

Gabriel Madison served as lieutenant and captain with the Virginia forces until 1779 when he retired on account of injuries received in a storm. He removed to Kentucky and was a member of the first Legislature. His widow in 1843 was granted a pension for two years actual service as lieutenant and captain of Marines, Virginia line. He died 1804 near Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 33323, 34756.

John Hawkins served as adjutant and lieutenant of Third Virginia infantry. He removed to Kentucky and died 1830.

MRS. GRACE CARLISLE SMITH SASSEM. 40823

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Phelps Sassem.

Descendant of Michael Smith.

Daughter of Thomas B. Smith and Sara Malvina Rutherford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Smith and Nancy Lyter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Smith and Mary Ann Spears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Smith and Katherine Beaver, his wife.

Michael Smith, (1764-1863), was a sharp shooter, taken prisoner and suffered many hardships. He is buried on his farm near Cynthiana, Ky.

MRS. KITTY WALBRIDGE POWELL. 40824

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Wife of Lazarus W. Powell.

Descendant of Nathaniel Randolph.

Daughter of F. Randolph Walbridge and Ellen Frances Cassell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jefferson D. Walbridge and Ruhama Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Randolph and Martha Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Randolph and Mary Bolden, his wife.

Nathaniel Randolph, (1734-89), served as purchasing agent under George Rogers Clark. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 37768.

40825

MRS. MARY BUFORD ALEXANDER. 40826

Born in Garrard county, Kentucky.

Wife of George Alexander.

Descendant of Capt. James Buford.

Daughter of Ambrose Buford and Margaret Mills Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Buford and Elizabeth Thorpshire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Buford and Polly Moody, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Buford and Elizabeth Bramblett, his wife, m. 1761.

James Buford, (1740-92), commanded a company in the Virginia State militia. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Scott Co., Ky.

MRS. HANNAH BOWLES BUTLER. 40827

Born in Bourbon, Kentucky.

Wife of James Henry Butler.

Descendant of David Bowles and of Sergt. Charles Lander, of Virginia.

Daughter of Socrates Bowles and Nancy Bayless, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Letcher Bowles and Ann Forman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Bowles and Hannah Perkins, his wife; Alexander Forman and Polly Lander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bowles and Sarah Rice, his wife; Charles Lander and Catharine Forman, his wife.

David Bowles, (1750-78), served in Capt. Samuel Jordon Cabell's company, sixth regiment 1776. He died in Rockingham county.

Charles Lander, (1754-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1831 for service as sergeant, Virginia militia. He

was born in Loudon Co., Va.; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.
Also Nos. 14030, 18005, 26046, 27435, 37764.

MRS. MAY LINDSAY STONER CLAY. 40828

Born in Montgomery county, Kentucky.
Wife of Sidney G. Clay.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Cobbs and of Nathaniel Rogers.
Daughter of Lieut. Col. Robert G. Stoner and Alice Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren B. Rogers (1810-64) and Marie Louise Lindsay, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Rogers (1784-1862) and Annie Cornick, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rogers and Frances Cobbs, his wife, m. 1783.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cobbs and Anne Walton, his wife.
Charles Cobbs served as captain in the Bedford County militia. With him were his brothers-in-law, Jesse and William Walton. He died 1800 in Campbell Co., Va.
Nathaniel Rogers, (1755-1804), served as a private in Col. Francis Warren's regiment of South Carolina troops. He died in Bourbon Co., Ky.
Also No. 3092.

MRS. SALLIE MOORE STUART. 40829

Born in Paris, Kentucky.
Wife of George Williams Stuart.
Descendant of Ensign Henry Ewalt.
Daughter of Noah Spears Moore and Sallie Ewalt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Ewalt and Maria Stamps, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ewalt and Elizabeth Fry Kellar, his wife.
Henry Ewalt, (1754-1829), served as ensign in the Bedford County Penna. militia 1777. He was born in Germany; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.
Also Nos. 13331, 14534, 34148.

40830

MRS. SARAH JANE SHORT. 40831

Born in Paris, Kentucky.
Wife of James M. Short.
Descendant of Corp. William Thomas.
Daughter of Henry Saunders and Mahala Scott, his wife.
See No. 40832.

MRS. SARAH THOMAS SHORT BARNES. 40832

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Wife of C. P. Barnes.

Descendant of Corp. William Thomas.

Daughter of James M. Short and Sarah Jane Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Saunders and Mahala Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James D. Scott and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thomas and Jane Thomas, his wife.

William Thomas, (1741-1835), served as a private and corporal in the first Virginia regiment under Col. George Gibson. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Paris, Ky.

MRS. FLORENCE SHORT HANLY. 40833

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Wife of John A. Hanly.

Descendant of Corp. William Thomas.

Daughter of James M. Short and Sarah Jane Saunders, his wife.

See No. 40832.

MISS MARY G. LAWRENCE. 40834

Born in Jefferson county, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence.

Daughter of J. Fry Lawrence and Urith Lawrence Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of P. H. Pope and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Urith Owings Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence and Sarah Hobbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lawrence and Urith Randall Owings, his wife.

Benjamin Lawrence, (1741-1814), served as second lieutenant of Baltimore county, Maryland militia. He was born in Anne Arundel county, Md.; died in Jefferson Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 17243, 28223, 29947.

MRS. FANNIE HOLMES CORNISH. 40835

Born in Georgetown, Mass.

Wife of Leslie Colby Cornish.

Descendant of Corp. David Poor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Poor Hamilton and Sarah Woodman Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Holmes and Abigail Poor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Poor and Abigail Carleton, his wife.

David Poor, (1748-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal in Capt. Thomas Mighill's company. He was born and died in Rowley.

MRS. GRACE BELL GANNETT CRAIGIN. 40836

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Donald Bret Craigin.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Hill.

Daughter of William Howard Gannett and Sadie Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hill and Mary Neil, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Shepherd Hill and Hannah Randall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hill (1734-1811) and Sarah Hoit Burleigh, his second wife.

See No. 40402.

MRS. EMMA GANNETT MORSE. 40837

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Samuel B. Morse.

Descendant of Major John Farley and of Major General Michael Farley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Farley Gannett and Mary Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barzillai Gannett and Elizabeth Farley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Farley and Sarah Dennis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Farley and Elizabeth Choate, his wife, m. 1745.

John Farley, (1746-1812), served as major of militia in the Bayaduce expedition. He was a member of the General Court and held many offices in Lincoln county. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in New Castle, Maine.

Michael Farley, (1720-89), served in the Provincial Congress and as sheriff. He held the principal offices of the town and was appointed major general of militia 1781. Ammunition was kept in his house and his wife filled the powder horns of the soldiers as they marched to meet the enemy. His civility to Lafayette when he visited Ipswich, is a matter of record. He had three sons in the army.

Also No. 13433.

MRS. ADDIE GANNETT PATTERSON. 40838

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Descendant of Major John Farley and of Major General Michael Farley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Farley Gannett and Mary Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

See No. 40837.

MRS. MARIA PERRY THOMAS MARKOE. 40839

Born in Talbot county, Maryland.

Wife of Col. Frank Markoe.

Descendant of Judge William Perry, 2d, of Maryland.

Daughter of Gov. Philip Francis Thomas and Sarah Maria Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kerr, Jr. and Maria Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Perry, 2nd and Sarah Rule, his wife.

William Perry, 2d, (1746-99), served as quartermaster of militia 1776. He was delegate to the Constitutional Convention, Judge of Orphans Court and President of the Senate when he died at Annapolis.

MRS. FANNY BRADLEY HARWOOD. 40840

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. George Francis Harwood.

Descendant of Col. John Bailey and of Hon. Richard Sanger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Osgood Bradley and Sarah Loring Stockbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Osgood Bradley and Fannie Sanger, his wife; Lebbeus Stockbridge and Lydia Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stockbridge and Ruth Bailey, his wife; Daniel Sanger and Betsy Goodnow, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey and Ruth Randall, his wife; Daniel Sanger and Olive Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sanger and Deborah Morse, his wife, m. 1728.

John Bailey, (1739-1810), commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston, White Plains, Princeton, Trenton and Saratoga. He was born and died in Hanover.

Also Nos. 135, 4534, 9887, 10423, 17868, 23994, 28167, 31402, 39343.

Richard Sanger, (1706-83), served on the Committee of

Safety and in the Provincial Congress from Sherborn where he spent his life.

Also Nos. 14472, 15824.

MISS MARY G. WHITCOMB. 40841

Born in Bolton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Whitcomb, Sergt. Fortunatus Barnes and James Longley, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Whitcomb and Rhoena Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Whitcomb and Nancy Morse, his wife; Daniel Barnes and Betsy Longley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitcomb and Achsah Fairbanks, his wife; David Barnes and Asenath Moore, his wife; James Longley and Molly Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whitcomb and Becky Whitcomb, his wife; Fortunatus Barnes and Persis Hosmer, his wife.

John Whitcomb, (1713-85), was appointed 1775 first major general by the Provincial Congress and at Bunker Hill he had command of Lechmere Point. He declined a commission from Continental Congress 1776 on account of age. He was born and died in Bolton.

Also Nos. 21269, 24893.

James Longley, (1753-1837), was a private in Capt. Timothy Brigham's company for service in the Northern Department. He was born in Shirly; died in Boylston.

Fortunatus Barnes, (1738-1807), served as sergeant in Capt. James Mirick's company to re-enforce Gates at Saratoga.

MRS. FLORENCE REED BEAL. 40842

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Beal.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Shaw and of Lieut. Obadiah Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius Reed and Lydia Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Reed and Ruth Gurney, his wife; Jared Shaw and Lydia Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Reed and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife; Elijah Shaw and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Elijah Shaw, (1745-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth Co., 1818 for service as lieutenant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Weymouth; died in Abington.

Also Nos. 2732, 31407, 36791.

Obadiah Reed, (1738-1819), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant under Capt. Edward Cobb 1776. He was born and died in Abington.

MRS. MARY ALICE BOURNE. 40843

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jarvis Bourne.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Poole, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Brainerd Bates and Almira Poole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Poole and Mrs. Sally Drake Cram, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Poole and Rachel Beal, his wife.

Jacob Poole, (1740-1834), was placed on the pension roll as corporal, sergeant and captain, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Abington.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BUMPUS. 40844

Born in E. Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of O. F. Bumpus.

Descendant of Henry Monroe, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Sturtevant, Jr. and Margarett Cassidy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Sturtevant and Mary Monroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Monroe, Jr. and Mary Miller, his wife.

Henry Monroe, Jr., (1749-1837), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elijah Cushing's company. He was born and died in Pembroke.

MISS ELIZABETH B. BOSWORTH. 40845

Born in S. Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Isaac Bosworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Cushman Bosworth and Maria Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Bosworth and Sarah Bagley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bosworth and Joanna Cushman, his wife.

Isaac Bosworth, (1760-1842), was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Halifax; died in Taunton.

MRS. MARY AGNES BAKER BRYANT. 40846

Born in Plympton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Bryant.

Descendant of Corp. Isaac Bonney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Levi Baker and Mary I. Bonney, his wife.

Granddaughter of George H. Bonney and Mary P. Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bonney and Abigail Stetson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bonney and Sallie Bonney, his wife.

Isaac Bonney, (1757-1809), served several enlistments as private and corporal in the Plymouth County militia. He was born and died in Plympton.

Also No. 34678.

MRS. MINERVA HAYWARD BIRD. 40847

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Josiah Edson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Hayward and Bethiah Kingman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Hayward and Sarah Edson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Edson and Reliance Fuller, his wife.

Josiah Edson, (1753-1820), served as private in Capt. Nathan Packard's company 1780, and responded to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also No. 33774.

MRS. VICTORIA M. BOYNTON. 40848

Born in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of E. P. Boynton.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Curtis, Abner Curtis, Jr., Corp. Jedediah Lyon and Job Richmond, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Warren Wade (1823-1903) and Eunice Maria Wilbar (1826-98) his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Isaac Wade (1777-1855) and Deborah Curtis (1780-1874), his wife, m. 1796; Jason Wilbar (1800-55) and Jane Washburn Lyon (1801-65) his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Curtis, Jr. and Lydia Bowker (1758-1852) his wife; Vinal Lyon (1766-1819) and Chloe Richmond (1773-1849) his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Curtis and Deborah Mann, his first wife; Jedediah Lyon and Mary Cushman (1723-96) his wife, m. 1743; Job Richmond and Jane Washburn (d. 1819) his wife, m. 1762.

Abner Curtis, (1727-99), served as second lieutenant from Hanover where he was born and died.

Abner Curtis, Jr., (1754-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Hanover for service as private, Massachusetts line.

Also No. 10447.

Jedediah Lyon, (1721-1807), served in Capt. Abiel Pierce's company at the Lexington Alarm.

Job Richmond, (1737-1816), responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Job Pierce and Col. Theophilus Cotton. He was born and died in Middleboro.

Also No. 18504.

MRS. LUCINDA KINSLEY COOPER. 40849

Born in West Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Frank Cooper.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Hartwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Hartwell Howard and Carrnia Wilbar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Howard and Hannah Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hartwell and Abihal Lathrop, his wife.

See No. 40877.

MISS IDELLA F. CHURCHILL. 40850

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonas Temple, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Churchill and Mary Ann Temple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Temple and Calista Arnold, his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Temple (1772-1848) and Betty Stratton, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Temple and Sarah Woods (1747 1831) his wife.

Jonas Temple, (1716-1803), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence 1779, of Marlboro, where he was born and died.

MRS. MARIETTA CURTIS CROWELL. 40851

Born in East Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph F. Crowell.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Curtis and of Joshua Curtis, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Gurney Curtis and Julia S. Gammon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Curtis and Marietta Gurney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Curtis, Jr. and Nancy Ridyard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Curtis (b. 1741) and Abigail House, his wife.

Joshua Curtis, (1733-91), enlisted 1775 as a private and 1776

served as sergeant. He was born and died in Hanover.

Also Nos. 28105, 36709.

Joshua Curtis, Jr., (1761-1823), was placed on the pension roll 1818 of Plymouth County for service as private.

MRS. HITTIE LEONARD CAMPBELL. 40852

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles P. Campbell.

Descendant of Samuel Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Leonard and Mehitable Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Leonard and Deborah Mitchell, his wife.

Samuel Leonard, (1753-1840), served as a drummer in Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service as private. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also No. 16918.

MRS. ELLEN FRENCH CLARK. 40853

Born in N. Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of N. Clarence Clark.

Descendant of Daniel Ames, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Lyman French and Lucy Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel French Ames (b. 1809) and Sally Packard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ames (b. 1781) and Zelopha French, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ames, Jr. and Mehitable Perkins, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ames and Hannah Keith, his wife, m. 1742.

Daniel Ames, Jr., served several enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born 1751 in Bridgewater, where he died.

Also No. 31487.

MRS. HEPZIBAH L. BATES COLLIER. 40854

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Zealous Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Job L. Bates and Sarah Whittington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bates and Sally Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zealous Bates and Abigail Nicholas, his wife.

Zealous Bates, (1754-1831), served as private and sergeant under Capt. Job Cushing and Capt. Obadiah Beals. He was born in Cohasset; died in Westboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 12691, 13431, 15597, 21530, 28459, 31472.

MRS. ALICE L. DODGE. 40855

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edgar S. Dodge, M. D.

Descendant of Jonas Temple, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Churchill and Mary Ann Temple, his wife.

See No. 40850.

MISS MARIAN E. DEAN. 40856

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lemuel Packard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edgar Everett Dean and Helen Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles James Fox Packard and Adaline Packard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Packard (b. 1780) and Lucinda Hartshorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Packard and Sarah Hunt, his wife, m. 1774.

Lemuel Packard, (1747-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Josiah Hayden. He also served under Capt. David Packard,1780. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also Nos. 15576, 19830, 25036.

MRS. LUCY RANDALL DE WITT. 40857

Born in Easton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. De Witt.

Descendant of Hopestill Randall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Randall and Mary Dame Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Randall (b. 1778) and Mehitable Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hopestill Randall and Submit Bruce (1742-1831), his wife, m. 1768.

Hopestill Randall, (1742-1814), served with the minute men under Capt. Abiel Mitchell at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Easton.

MRS. MARY L. DYER. 40858

Born in Sumner, Maine.

Wife of Henry B. Dyer.

Descendant of Isaiah Cushman.

Daughter of John Milton Sewall and Dorcas Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Cushman, Jr. and Sarah Sturtevant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ripley, his wife, m. 1778.

Isaiah Cushman, (1757-1841), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for two years actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Sumner, Maine.

Also No. 34672.

MRS. HARRIET ARMSTRONG EATON. 40859

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Eaton.

Descendant of Sergt. James Reynolds.

Daughter of Henry Clay Armstrong and Julia Antoinette Dench, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Armstrong and Harriet Clark Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Reynolds and Phebe Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reynolds and Mary Davis, his wife.

James Reynolds, (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Providence, R. I., 1818, for three years actual service as sergeant, Connecticut line. He was born in Westboro. Mass.; died in Gloucester, R. I.

Also No. 21377.

MRS. ABBIE ALLEN EATON. 40860

Born in Brockton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Apollos Eaton.

Descendant of Lieut. Abiel Macomber, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Soranus Dunham and Louisa Lincoln Cone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cone and Matilda Macomber Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Lincoln and Rachel Allen Macomber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Macomber and Phoebe Deane. his wife.

Abiel Macomber, (1738-1821), was ensign at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 lieutenant in Capt. Joseph King's company. He turned out for the defense of Rhode Island under Capt. Jacob Haskins. He was born and died in Taunton.

Also No. 10459.

MRS. ADDIE F. MORSE ELLIS. 40861

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of John K. Ellis.

Descendant of Zephaniah Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Morse and Sarah Pease Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Butler and Love Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Butler and Hannah Ripley, his wife.

Zephaniah Butler, (1750-1816), served in the defense of the sea coast. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Also Nos. 14968, 16871, 23941, 36822.

MRS. ELIZA SCOTT EARL ELLIS. 40862

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Obed H. Ellis.

Descendant of Zephaniah Butler.

Daughter of William Earl and Georgiana Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Butler and Love Pease, his wife.

See No. 40861.

MRS. IDELLA FORD. 40863

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles E. Ford.

Descendant of Micah Balcom, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Claflin and Sarah Balcom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Balcom (b. 1797) and Sally Temple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Balcom and Betty Cutter, his wife, m. 1780.

Micah Balcom, (1757-1858), was a private in Capt. John Gleason's company, Col. Jonathan Whitney's regiment. He was born in Sudbury; died in Methuen.

Also Nos. 18059.

MRS. IDA M. CHANDLER FARRINGTON. 40864

Born in Plympton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Alton Farrington.

Descendant of Capt. John Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Job Cole Chandler and Lucy Ann Shurtleff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Cole Chandler and Nancy B. Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sherman and Nancy Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bradford and Eunice Loring, his wife, m. 1776.

John Bradford, (1748-1807), was captain of a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Plympton.

Also No. 20388.

MISS EDITH FARRINGTON. 40865

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Azer Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Mellen Farrington and Mary Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Chamberlain and Lydia Osburne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Osburne and Lydia Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azer Howe and Ruth Chessman, his 2nd wife.

Azer Howe, (1769-1842), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also No. 24567.

MRS. CATHERINE BOWKER GROSE. 40866

Born in Hingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dexter Grose.

Descendant of Capt. Pyam Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Whiting and Anna Fearing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Fearing and Anna Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cushing and Judith Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pyam Cushing and Hannah Lincoln, his wife.

Pyam Cushing, (1725-76), marched with his company to reenforce Dorchester Heights under Col. Solomon Lovell. He was born and died in Hingham.

Also Nos. 10423, 19111, 28519.

MRS. KATHERINE W. GROSE KAY. 40867

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel H. Kay.

Descendant of Capt. Pyam Cushing.
Daughter of Dexter Grose and Catherine Bowker Whiting, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Whiting and Anna Fearing, his wife.
See No. 40866.

MISS FANNIE D. GROSE. 40868

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Capt. Pyam Cushing.
Daughter of Dexter Grose and Catherine B. Whiting, his wife.
See No. 40866.

MRS. SARAH HERSEY GURNEY. 40869

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles F. Gurney.
Descendant of Joseph Hersey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jacob Hersey and Roxanna Hersey, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hersey and Annie Poole, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hersey and Mary Reed, his wife.
Joseph Hersey, (1726-1801), served at the Tiverton Alarm from Abington, where he was born and died.

40870

MRS. EMILY A. LEACH GRAY. 40871

Born in North Eaton, Massachusetts.
Wife of John Gray.
Descendant of James Starr.
Daughter of James Henry Leach and Mary A. Leach, his wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Leach and Eliza Leach, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Luck Leach and Mary Starr, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Starr and Mary Winter, his wife.
James Starr, (1740-1830), was a member of the Sons of Liberty and one of the Mohawks in the Boston Tea Party. He gave valuable service; was taken prisoner, carried to Halifax and detained fourteen months. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Jay, Maine.
Also Nos. 12541, 21419, 37700.

MISS SARA J. HOLLAND. 40872

Born in Lisbon, Maine.
Descendant of Michael Holland, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry I. Holland and Jane M. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Holland and Rebecca Ilsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Holland and Susanna Ingersoll, his wife.

Michael Holland, (1748-1828), served several enlistments in the defense of the sea coast under Capt. Charles Smith and Capt. William Ellery. He was born and died in Gloucester, Mass.

Also No. 34670.

MRS. SARAH H. HADAWAY. 40873

Born in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Widow of John B. L. Hadaway.

Descendant of Corp. John Swift, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Morton and Sally A. Maynard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Maynard and Elizabeth Swift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Swift and Elizabeth Gibbs, his wife.

John Swift, (1746-1835), served as corporal in Capt. Robert Finney's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

Also No. 38505.

MISS SARAH LOUISE HERVEY. 40874

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Hervey, James Alger and Corp. Thaxter Dunbar, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Bartlett Hervey and Emma Lydia Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Byram Hervey and Sarah B. Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hervey, Jr., and Olive Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hervey and Content Byram (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1756; Thaxter Dunbar and Phebe Alger (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Alger and Martha Kingman, his wife, m. 1750.

James Alger, (1729-1800), served as a matross at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Daniel Lothrop.

Thaxter Dunbar served as corporal 1777. He was born in Bridgewater 1758, where he died.

David Hervey served as a drummer from Bridgewater, where in 1735 he was born.

Also No. 20389.

MRS. SALLIE WASHBURN HOLMES. 40875

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Merton E. Holmes.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Washburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hosea Washburn and Weltha Whitmore Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Washburn and Sarah (Carver) Willis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Washburn and Rebecca Leonard, his wife.

Abraham Washburn, (1742-85), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company 1776 and 1779 served in the regiment of guards. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also No. 10797.

MRS. MAE PARTRIDGE JOSSELYN. 40876

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Marquis Josselyn.

Descendant of Capt. Calvin Partridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles W. Cushing and Hannah Soule Partridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod A. Partridge and Deborah Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Partridge and Mary Alden, his wife.

Calvin Partridge, (1739-1815), was commissioned captain 1776 and served under several commands. He was born and died in Duxbury.

Also No. 5787, 22063.

MRS. FANNIE E. KNAPP. 40877

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Knapp.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Hartwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb Copeland and Cordelia F. Hartwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Hartwell and Sally Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hartwell and Abihal Lathrop, his wife.

Isaac Hartwell, (1752-1831), served as recruiting officer and was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service as lieutenant, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also Nos. 4359, 9652.

MRS. ALICE WESSELS KEYES. 40878

Born in Sprakers, New York.

Wife of George Charles Keyes.

Descendant of Judge Simon Veeder, of New York.

Daughter of Nicholas Wessels and Catherine Veeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmanus Veeder and Elizabeth Doxtader, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Veeder and Margaret Terwilliger (1751-1832), his wife, m. 1774.

Simon Veeder, (1748-1836), enlisted 1775 in the militia under Capt. John Davis, Col. Frederick Fisher. In 1832 his pension was allowed for six months as quartermaster and six months as sergeant. He was born and died in Fonda, N. Y.

Also No. 39369.

MRS. LAURA W. KNOWLES. 40879

Born in Plympton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joshua F. Knowles.

Descendant of Capt. John Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Perkins and Ann Jeanette Churchill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Perkins and Sophia Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bradford (1748-1807) and Eunice Loring, his wife.

See No. 40864.

MRS. ANNIE L. LOHEED. 40880

Born in Coeymans, New York.

Wife of William J. Loheed.

Descendant of Enoch Fuller, of Maine.

Daughter of John Merrill Weymouth and Laura Aspinwall Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ferguson Weymouth and Lydia Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Fuller and Lydia Webb, his wife.

Enoch Fuller, (1754-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, 1818, for service as private, Mass. line. His name is on the soldiers' monument at Winslow.

MRS. CHARLOTTE K. LEONARD. 40881

Born in West Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward R. Leonard.

Descendant of Corp. Caleb Hayward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Richards and Hannah R. McLauthlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin McLauthlin and Hannah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Reed and Hannah Hayward, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hayward and Miss Clark, his wife.

Caleb Hayward, (1748-1811), was a minute man in Capt. Adam Bailey's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served to the close of the war under different commands.

MRS. FLORENCE J. McDERMOTT. 40882

Born in Falmouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles McDermott.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Bowman and Chloe Baxter, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bowman and Lois Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hatch and Rose Landers, his wife.

Joseph Hatch, (1758-1850), served as private and sergeant in the Barnstable County militia under Capt. Ward Swift. He was born and died in Falmouth.

Also No. 38491.

MRS. MARY FREEMAN NASH. 40883

Born in Brewster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Merritt Ferdinand Nash.

Descendant of Lieut. David Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Freeman Foster and Nancy S. Ingalls, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Freeman Foster and Mehitable Low, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Foster and Phoebe Freeman, his wife.

David Foster, (1742-1825), served as lieutenant under Capt. Abijah Bangs 1776. He was born and died in Harwich.

Also Nos. 27605, 29575, 38510.

MRS. FRANCES W. PACKARD. 40884

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Simeon Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Martin Perkins (1840-1900) and Susan Richmond Soule, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of John Morton Soule (1819-98) and Aroline Peabody Pratt, his wife, m. 1842.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Pratt (1792-1876) and Alice Vinal Waterman (1798-1855), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Pratt and Sarah Willis (1768-1847), his wife, m. 1791.

Simeon Pratt, (1759-1848), served as a private at various alarms. He was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth County 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MRS. ROSELLA E. CORNISH REED. 40885

Born in Halifax, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joshua Reed.

Descendant of Joseph Copeland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ellis Cornish and Sally Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Holmes and Lucy Copeland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Copeland and Rebecca Hooper (1738-1820), his wife, m. 1760.

Joseph Copeland, (1734-1811), served as a private under Capt. Eliakim Howard at the Rhode Island Alarm 1780. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also No. 22512, 38500.

MISS FLORENCE MARIA REED. 40886

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. John Fullerton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Alden Reed and Eunice Slack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Reed and Hannah R. Fullerton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Fullerton and Hannah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Fullerton and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fullerton (1730-1817) and Mary Noyes, his wife.

See No. 40900.

MISS ELIZABETH ATWOOD RANDALL. 40887

Born in Easton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hopestill Randall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Randall and Mary Dame Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Randall, (b. 1778 and Mehitable Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hopestill Randall (1742-1814) and Submit Bruce (1742-1831), his wife, m. 1768.

See No. 40857.

MRS. HELEN KEYES ROBINSON. 40888

Born in Spencer, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Robinson.

Descendant of Col. Danforth Keyes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Lewis Desmond and Charlotte Eliza Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Danforth Keyes and Eliza Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Keyes and Martha Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Danforth Keyes and Sarah Cutler, his wife.

Danforth Keyes, (1740-1826), served as lieutenant colonel of minute men at Bunker Hill. In 1777 he was commissioned colonel of a regiment raised for the defense of Boston. He was born and died in Warren, Mass.

Also Nos. 17332, 31979, 37003.

MRS. REBECCA CROOKER SHARPE. 40889

Born in Halifax, Massachusetts.

Wife of Chester Seward Sharpe.

Descendant of James Crooker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Melvin Crooker, Jr., and Sophia Samson Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melvin Crooker and Mary Bessie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Crooker and Joanna Cushman, (1747-1808), his wife, m. 1780.

James Crooker, (1755-1835), served as a private in Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company 1775. He was born in Pembroke; died in East Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET HALL STANLEY. 40890

Born in Halifax, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jerome M. Stanley.

Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Hall.

Daughter of George W. Hall and Sally H. Harlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Hall and Submit Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hall and Asenath Sampson (1758-1836), his wife, m. 1780.

Elisha Hall, (1754-1818), was with the minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments under different commands and 1781 was at West Point, sergeant in Capt. Rufus Lincoln's company. He was born in Kingston, Mass.; died in Turner, Maine.

MRS. ADDIE DRAKE SIMMONS. 40891

Born in Raynham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Irving Simmons.

Descendant of Melzar Drake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Carmi Drake and Dolly Marie Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Drake and Bathsheba Wilbur, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Melzar Drake and Chloe Morse, his wife.

Melzar Drake, (1761-1812), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. James Endicott's company and 1779 served under Capt. Luke Howell. He was born and died in Dedham.

MISS FANNY FERN SMITH. 40892

Born in Brewer, Maine.

Descendant of Ezra Carpenter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Snow Smith and Margaret George, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren George and Louisa Fales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Mann Fales and Margaret Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Carpenter and Margaret Daniels, his wife, m. 1790.

Ezra Carpenter, (1753-1841), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Attleboro; died in Foxboro.

Also No. 36677.

MRS. BETHIA HAYWARD THAYER. 40893

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of John D. Thayer.

Descendant of Josiah Edson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Hayward and Bethia Kingman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Hayward and Sarah Edson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Edson and Reliance Fuller, his wife.

Josiah Edson, (1753-1820), served as a private under Capt. Nathan Packard 1780. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also No. 33774.

MRS. ADA FRANCES THAYER. 40894

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alton M. Thayer.

Descendant of Sergt. Francis Woods, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. William Henry Gurney and Jane Woods Bourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Woods Bourne (1796-1869) and Jennet Thompson (1800-99), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Newcomb Bourne, Jr. (1771-1842) and Dulcina Woods (1771-1855), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Woods and Rebecca Thompson, his wife.

Francis Woods enlisted as sergeant 1775 in Capt. John Porter's company and was paid at Cambridge for eight months' service. He was born 1742 in Bridgewater.

MRS. JEANETTE M. TYLER. 40895

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles O. Tyler.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Warren Wade (1823-1903) and Eunice Maria Wilbar (1826-98), his wife, m. 1846.

See No. 40848.

MRS. ANNA ELIZA TRIBON. 40896

Born in Hanson, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter E. Tribon.

Descendant of Sergt. Francis Woods.

Daughter of Capt. Timothy Reed and Lydia Ann Bourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Woods Bourne and Jennet Thompson, his wife.

See No. 40894.

MRS. BERTHA W. WALKER. 40897

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Azar Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rodman T. Powers and Julia E. Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Chamberlain and Lydia Orsborne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Orsborne and Lydia Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azar Howe and Ruth Chessman, his 2nd wife, m. 1791.

Azar Howe, (1764-1842), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for three years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also No. 24567.

MRS. ELLA I. WHITING. 40898

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Hersey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles F. Gurney and Sarah A. Hersey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hersey and Roxanna Hersey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hersey and Annie Poole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hersey (1726-1801) and Mary Reed, his wife.

See No. 40869.

MRS. FLORA JANE WHITE. 40899

Born in Hanover, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. White.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bonney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio Briggs Magoun and Catherine Brown Bonney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Bonney, Jr., and Angeline White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bonney and Zerviah Perry, his wife.

Ezekiel Bonney, (1762-1845), served as a fifer in Capt. Eleazer Hamblin's company 1775. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll for service as Musician, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Hanson, Mass.

Also No. 36796.

MRS. LIZZIE GERTRUDE WHITE. 40900

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Bradford White.

Descendant of Lieut. John Fullerton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Edes and Mary Elizabeth Fullerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Fullerton and Mary Gurney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fullerton and Mary Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fullerton and Mary Noyes, his wife.

John Fullerton, (1730-1817), served as sergeant and lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born and died in Abington.

Also Nos. 34675, 35677.

MRS. MARY W. WHITTEMORE. 40901

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Dwight Stanley Whittemore.

Descendant of James Wheaton Brayton and of Lieut. John Hubbard, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John S. Williams and Eunice Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Hubbard and Maria Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hubbard and Hannah Brayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wheaton Brayton and Raby Easterbrooks, his wife, m. 1777; John Hubbard and Sarah Baker (1741-1816), his wife.

James Wheaton Brayton, (1758-1833), was a private in Capt. Caleb Carr's company; served as mate on the privateer "Gen. Stark." He was pensioned for one year's actual service as private and one as mate in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Newport; died in Warren.

Also Nos. 9977, 29371.

John Hubbard, (1738-1833), served as lieutenant in the second regiment 1779. He was born and died in Warren.

MRS. MARIA E. COLLIER WHITMARSH. 40902

Born in North Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Whitmarsh.

Descendant of Sergt. Zealous Bates and of Levi Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher Collier and Hepzibah Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Tower Bates and Sarah W. Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bates (b. 1778) and Sally Tower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zealous Bates and Abigail Nichols, his wife; Levi Tower and Priscilla Nichols, his 1st wife, m. 1775.

Zealous Bates, (1754-1831), was a private and sergeant 1775 under Capt. Job Cushing and Capt. Obadiah Beals. He was born in Hingham; died in Westboro.

Also Nos. 12691, 13431, 15597, 17570.

Levi Tower, (1756-1823), served as a drummer in Capt. Job Cushing's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Cohasset.

Also No. 21530.

MISS MARCIA WASHBURN. 40903

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Washburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hosea Washburn and Weltha Whitmore Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Washburn (b. 1776) and Sarah Carver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Washburn and Rebecca Leonard (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1765.

Abraham Washburn was appointed captain 1776 and served throughout the war. It is said he did more service than any man in Bridgewater where in 1742 he was born. He died from overwork in the army.

Also No. 10797.

MISS FLORENCE A. HOWE. 40904

Born in Roxburg, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Perley Howe, Lieut. Abel Perry and Corp. Abel Perry, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hamilton Howe and Margaret A. Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Howe and Hannah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perley Howe and Anna Hill, his wife; Abel Perry, Jr., and Asenath Haven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Perry and Keziah Morse, his wife.

Perley Howe, (1749-1825), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 served in Capt. Henry Prentiss's company. He was born and died in Framingham.

Also Nos. 26817, 36242.

Abel Perry, (1736-1808), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the Provincial Congress anc the Committee of Correspondence of Natick.

Abel Perry, Jr., (1757-1841), served as corporal in the Rhod Island campaign 1778 under Capt. Joshua Fisk.

Also Nos. 3614, 14914, 18561, 27406, 29502, 33882.

MRS. GLADYS IDELLA BARRETT. 4090

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred Barrett.

Descendant of Oliver Hartwell, Oliver Hartwell, Jr., Capt Job Shattuck and John Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah S. Williams and Mary Ella Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Williams and Margaret S. Hartwell, hi wife; Elbridge Gerry Eaton and Lydia Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hartwell, Jr., and Rachel Shattuck, hi 1st wife; John Eaton and Olive Conant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hartwell and Ruth Farnswortl his wife; Job Shattuck and Sarah Hartwell, his 1st wife; Noah Eato (1708-90) and Hannah Vinton, his wife.

Oliver Hartwell, (1739-1832), responded to the Lexingto

Alarm as a minute man in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Oliver Hartwell, Jr., (1761-1854), was placed on the pension roll 1818 of Penobscot Co., Maine for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Groton; removed to Stetson, Me., 1810, where he died.

Job Shattuck, (1736-1819), who had served in the early wars commanded a company which marched to Ticonderoga. He was Selectman and was chosen on important civil committees. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 5662, 6255, 28507, 33096.

John Eaton, (1740-1816), served as private in Capt. Simeon Edgel's company at the Lexington Alarm from Framingham.

MRS. JENNIE Z. SEARS. 40906

Born in Charlemont, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lewis N. Sears.

Descendant of Elias Carter and of Lieut. Isaac Tobey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses M. Mantor and Emily A. Hay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hay and Deborah F. Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Carter and Ann Tobey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Carter and Deborah White (1739-1810), his wife, m. 1760; Isaac Tobey and Deborah Williams, his wife.

Elias Carter, (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars was on the alarm roll in the Revolution. He was born in Leominster; died in Buckland.

Also No. 26733.

Isaac Tobey, (1749-1845), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jotham Houghton's Co., Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was born in Taunton; died in Buckland.

Also No. 15583.

MRS. SARAH EMMA READ CHATTERTON. 40907

Born in Florida, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Hyatt Miner Chatterton.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah White.

Daughter of Charles H. Read and Achsa Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Booth and Mary Ann Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Stephen Booth and Polly White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah White and Parnee Brooks, his wife.

Josiah White, (1749-1819), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Oliver Avery's company. He served as sergeant under different commands. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Denmark, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10044, 12767.

MRS. ALICE AUGUSTA HESSELTINE. 40908

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Norman Francis Hesseltine.

Descendant of Lieut. John Frye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Harland Burt and Isabelle Augusta Upton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Burt and Hannah Frye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Frye and Betsey Noyes (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1781.

John Frye, (1759-1832), served as lieutenant on the Alarm roll 1775 and in 1779 served under Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy. He was born and died in Andover.

MRS. JOSEPHINE KOCH CRAIN. 40909

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of A. M. Crain.

Descendant of Lieut. John King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles R. E. Koch and Sylvia King Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Adams and Sylvia King (1799-1885), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan King and Lucy Tilly, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John King and Elizabeth Town, his wife, m. 1758.

John King, (1737-95), who had served in the early wars was lieutenant 1776 under Capt. Asa Danforth. He was born and died in Sutton.

Also Nos. 13269, 17453, 30709.

MRS. MAYNARD FORCE THAYER. 40910

Born in Heron Lake, Minnesota.

Wife of Edwin M. Thayer.

Descendant of Henry Force, Lieut. Josiah Quinby, (Bernard) Barent Van Valkenburg and Fiet Mesick.

Daughter of Jacob F. Force (b. 1843) and Sarah F. Mesick, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of John Clark Force and Hannah Adams, his wife; James Mesick (1818-1902) and Martha Ham (1821-1905), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Force and Lois Quinby, his wife; Martin Mesick (1788-1849) and Christina Van Valkenburg, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Quinby and Mary Baldwin, his wife; (Bernard) Barent Van Valkenburg and Maria, his wife; Fiet Mesick and Catherine Krum (d. 1836), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Quinby and Martha Harrison, his wife.

Henry Force, (1765-1829), enlisted from Morris county, New Jersey, 1778 and 1818 applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as private, New Jersey line.

Josiah Quinby, (1726-1805), served as lieutenant in the New Jersey line. He was born in Westchester Co., New York; died in Orange Co., N. J.

Also Nos. 10606, 23478, 24126, 37845.

Bernard Van Valkenburg, (1755-1844), enlisted 1776 to protect the Mohawk Valley from the Indians. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for seven months' actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Kinderhook, N. Y.

Fiet Mesick, (1757-1814), served as a private in the Albany County New York militia. He was born in Albany County; died in Columbia, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA PARKER PALMER PRATT. 40911

Born in Thetford, Vermont.

Wife of Joseph Watts Pratt.

Descendant of Joshua Palmer.

Daughter of Josiah Palmer (1789-1875) and Rachel Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Palmer, Jr., and Lois Sturtevant, his wife.

Joshua Palmer was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., New Hampshire 1831 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born 1762 in Hanover, Mass.

Also Nos. 16931, 22708.

MRS. FRANCES J. MALCOLM BENNETT. 40912

Born in Perryman, Maryland.

Wife of William Robinson Bennett.

Descendant of William Wyman, of Maine.

Daughter of Frank Percy Malcolm and Abbie Geneva Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Palmer Dudley and Frances J. Wyman, his wife.

Gr.-Granddaughter of Francis Wyman and Abigail Gammon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wyman and Mary Percy, his wife.

William Wyman, (1762-1857), at the age of seventeen enlisted in the sea coast guard. In 1833 he was granted a pension. He was born and died in Georgetown.

Also Nos. 9056, 26816.

MISS CELIA FRANCES STACY. 40913

Born in Benton, Maine.

Descendant of Samuel Stacy, of Maine.

Daughter of Moses Stacy (1807-67) and Olive Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stacy (b. 1783) and May Paul, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stacy and Alice Shapleigh (1752-1823), his wife, m. 1772.

Samuel Stacy, (1750-88), served as sailing master on the "Bon Homme Richard." He died in Acton, Maine.

Also No. 37329.

MRS EOLINE VILETTA ROGERS. 40914

Born in Natick, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank H. Rogers.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Wentworth, of Maine.

Daughter of Alexander Gilmore Pond and Nancy Estelle Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Humphrey Wentworth and Sophia Brock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wentworth and Rachel Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wentworth and Amy Hodgdon, his wife.

Timothy Wentworth, (1747-1842), was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Pray's company of Massachusetts militia 1776 and 1780 served under Capt. Jedediah Goodwin. He was born and died in Berwick.

Also No. 21508.

MRS. MARION PRATT BRACKIN. 40915

Born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jonathan Brackin.

Descendant of Elnathan Curtis.

Daughter of Frederick J. Pratt and Sarah Neal Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Charles Willis and Sarah Neal Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ocram Curtis and Lucy Dresser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Curtis (1741-1829) and Sarah Neal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Curtis and Rose Weller, his wife.

Elnathan Curtis, (1712-81), was a minute man from Berkshire County at various Alarms. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 16399, 17122, 20496.

MRS. HARRIET L. CHICKERING. 40916

Born in Holbrook, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Allen Chickering.

Descendant of Elisha Wales, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius Paine and Harriet Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Paine and Louisa Wales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Wales and Lydia Thayer, his wife.

Elisha Wales, (1753-1811), marched from Braintree at the Lexington Alarm as a fifer under Capt. Eliphalet Sawen.

MRS. ISABEL ABBE JONES. 40917

Born in Enfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward A. Jones.

Descendant of Moses Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles M. Abbe and Amelia M. Abbe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Augustus Abbe and Betsey Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Allen and Betsey Rich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mary Adams, his wife.

Moses Allen, (1746-1826), enlisted 1777 for three years as a private in Capt. John Mills' company. He also served in the Levies. He was born and died in Enfield.

Also Nos. 10883, 11048, 23339, 26635.

MRS. ALIDA LOCKWOOD ORR. 40918

Born in Wilton, Connecticut.

Wife of John G. Orr.

Descendant of Major Joseph Ogden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Reuben Lockwood and Ann Eliza Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Lockwood and Rachel Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ogden and Rachel Andrews, his wife.

Joseph Ogden, (1755-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County 1818 for service as sergeant and major, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Weston.

Also Nos. 6716, 10937.

MRS. SARAH JANE GUNN BORDEN. 40919

Born in Assonet, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur R. Borden.

Descendant of Benjamin Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Gunn and Ann Eliza Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. James Lynde Valentine and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Porter and Rebecca Tisdale, his wife.

Benjamin Porter, (1739-1817), who had served in the early wars was a minute man in the Revolution. He was born in Braintree; died in Freetown.

MISS ANNIE NELSON GUNN. 40920

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Porter.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Gunn and Ann Eliza Valentine, his wife.

See No. 40919.

MRS. ISABELLA STEVENS LAWRENCE. 40921

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Reuben S. Lawrence.

Descendant of Caleb Stevens.

Daughter of Horatio Stevens and Emily Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Stevens (b. 1780) and Elizabeth Stokeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Stevens and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife, m. 1768.

Caleb Stevens was with the New Hampshire men at Bunker Hill and served as a private in Capt. William Barron's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment. He was born in Amesbury, Mass. 1744; removed to New Hampshire, and died in Pittston, Maine.

Also Nos. 23172, 34211.

MRS. EMILY CROSS DUSTIN. 40922

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Widow of John E. Dustin.

Descendant of James Frye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jerome Cross and Mary Sargent (b. 1824), his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Sargent and Abiah Frye, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Frye and Phebe Campbell, his 2nd wife, m. 1788.

James Frye, (1741-1826), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Methuen.

MISS SARAH A. WHITE. 40923

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. White, Jr., and Hannah Hayden, his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of George Washington White and Betsey Burrell; his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Jonathan White (b. 1774) and Polly Loud, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin White and Anna (White), his wife, m. 1766.

Benjamin White, (1746-1815), served as drummer in the Independent company of Capt. Joseph Trufant. He was born and died in Weymouth.

MRS. ALICE LILLIAN SENIOR. 40924

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin Senior.

Descendant of Lieut. David Wallingford, Lieut. Nathan Ballard and Benjamin White.

Daughter of Walter Cabot Gutterson and Ada Maria White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Davis Gutterson and Julia Augusta Barry; George Washington White, Jr. and Hannah Hayden, his wife.

See No. 40923.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gutterson, Jr. and Martha Sawtelle, his wife; George W. White and Betsy Burrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gutterson and Phoebe Ballard, his wife; John Sawtelle and Martha Wallingford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wallingford and Elizabeth Leeman, his wife; Nathan Ballard and Hannah Holt, his wife.

David Wallingford, (1744-91), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Nathan Ballard, (1745-1835), was placed on the pension roll as lieutenant of the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

MRS. MARTHA LYON TAYLOR BERRY. 40925

Born in Bruce, Michigan.

Wife of Dr. Henry George Berry.

Descendant of Jacob Lyon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adrian Dwight Taylor and Lucy Merrill Ayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvan Bacon Ayer and Martha Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Lyon and Abigail Greenwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lyon and Jerusha Tucker, his wife.

Jacob Lyon, (1754-1829), was a fifer in Capt. George Gould's company 1775. He served several enlistments and received a pension for nine months actual service. He was born in Dorchester; died in Needham, Mass.

Also Nos. 13487, 25730.

MISS EDITH ALICE BARNARD. 40926

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Marsh Barnard and Myra Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bates and Sarah Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fletcher and Lucretia Emerson, his wife.

Jonathan Fletcher, (1757-1807), was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He rose from private to captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in Acton; died in Boston.

Also Nos. 9145, 28542, 33903, 39170.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH KNICKERBOCKER. 40927

Born in Unadilla, New York.

Wife of Frank J. Knickerbocker.

Descendant of Thomas Tompkins and of James Wing, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Clark and Mercy Swift Wing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wing (b. 1794) and Mary Tompkins (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tompkins, Jr. (1773-1869) and Phebe Evans, his 1st wife; James Wing and Hannah Bowerman (1760-1852), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tompkins and Ruth Jones.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tompkins (1703-90) and Phebe Hatch, his wife.

Thomas Tompkins, (1730-1805), served as a private in Capt. Andrew Billings company, Col. James Clinton's regiment.

Also Nos. 15024.

James Wing, (1758-1842), was a mariner as were his father and grandfather. He died in Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Also No. 38545.

MRS. ELMIRA SUTLEF FRASER *40928*

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Descendant of James Sutlef.

Daughter of James Sutlef and Hepzibah Beulah Story (1771-1857), his wife.

James Sutlef, (1762-1826), served in the short Levies 1781 of the Connecticut militia.

MRS. MARY L. MILLINGTON WILCOX. 40929

Born in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Wife of Alfred F. Wilcox.

Descendant of Sergt. Ichabod Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cicero Millington and Mary Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Abel Millington and Lucy Talcott (1791-1821), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Talcott (b. 1758) and Lydia Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Talcott and Abiah Phelps (b. 1737), his wife; Jabez Ellis and Mary Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Phelps and Martha Tillotson (1715-86), his 1st wife, m. 1730.

Ichabod Phelps, (1708-86), who had served in the early

wars was sergeant 1777 in Capt. John Skinner's company. He was born in Windsor; died in Hebron.

MRS. ANNE ANNETTE SIBBALD HOWLAND. 40930

Born in Cape Vincent, New York.

Wife of William Huntington Howland.

Descendant of William Webb.

Daughter of John Sibbald and Harriet Annette Crivoline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Joseph Crivoline and Cornelia Rosetta Calvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deleno Dexter Calvin and Harriet Webb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Webb (1787-1867) and Rebecca Cole (1786-1855), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Webb and Lois Strong (1762-1810), his 1st wife, m. 1782.

William Webb, (1758-1824), served as landsman on the Continental frigate "Trumbull" 1777. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Perch River, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13615, 26997, 31689, 36392.

MRS. MARGARET L. SAVAGE. 40931

Born in Madison, Maine.

Wife of D. L. Savage.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McLellan and of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clement Norton and Lydia M. Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Norton and Margaret Look, his wife; William Haskell and Lydia McLellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zacariah Norton and Hannah Smith, his wife; Samuel Look and Margaret Chase, his wife; Joseph McLellan and Rebecca Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife; Joseph McLellan and Mary (McLellan) (cousins), his wife, m. 1756.

Joseph McLellan, (1732-1820), served on the Committee of Safety 1774 and 1780 commanded a company of militia. He was born and died in Falmouth, Maine.

Also Nos. 2222, 5882, 15438, 33325.

Peter Norton, (1718-92), who had held office under the crown served in sea coast defense of Edgartown, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 6687, 11128, 14886, 16230, 22089, 30835, 37339.

MRS. MARY I. BRADLEY FITZ GERALD. 40932

Born in Fort Atkinson, Iowa.

Wife of Don. F. Fitz Gerald.

Descendant of Asahel Shurtleff.

Daughter of Dr. Frank Lawren Bradley and Mary Elizabeth Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Shurtleff Chapman and Sallie Elizabeth Wallis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Chapman and Ann Dewey Shurtleff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Shurtleff and Sarah Dewey, his wife.

Asahel Shurtleff, (1757-1830), served as a private with the Connecticut troops and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Rindge, N. H.

MRS. NELLIE YATES CORBETT. 40933

Born in Madelia, Minnesota,

Wife of J. Frank Corbett.

Descendant of Amos James.

Daughter of George W. Yates and Jennie Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert J. Marvin and Achsah Ann James, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel B. James and Anna Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos James and Polly Lee, his wife.

Amos James, (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer Co., New York 1833 for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 11686.

MRS. JENNIE MARVIN YATES. 40934

Born in Louisville, New York.

Wife of George W. Yates.

Descendant of Amos James.

Daughter of Robert J. Marvin and Acsah Ann James, his wife.

See No. 40933.

MRS. MARY E. JOSLIN. 40935

Born in Surry, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank M. Joslin.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Robinson.

Daughter of Henry I. Ellis and Sarah Johnson Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphas Field and Susanna Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Robinson and Elizabeth Chadwick, his wife.

Jonathan Robinson, (1753-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., New Hampshire 1831 for service as private and sergeant Massachusetts militia. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Surry, N. H.

Also No. 22713.

MRS. ANNA BRAMAN KINGSBURY. 40936

Born in Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

Wife of D. L. Kingsbury.

Descendant of James Braman and of Lieut. Col. Robert Johnston.

Daughter of Enos Lewis Braman (b. 1796) and Lydia Johnston b. 1806), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Braman and Abigail Dewey, his wife; Cyrus Johnston (b. 1772) and Mary (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnston and Abigail Weigh, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Johnston and Mary Hancock, his wife.

James Braman, (1758-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., Vermont, 1832 for service as private, Connecticut militia. He died in Berlin, Vt.

Robert Johnston, (1738-1824), was a minute man early in the war, and with him was his father and his brother Charles. In 1778 he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of Vermont militia and was appointed Commissioner from Newbury. He was born in Hampstead, N. H.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 2065.

40937

MRS. KATHERINE BOSWORTH RISING COY. 40938

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of S. L. Coy.

Descendant of Moses Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin A. Rising and Augusta Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Jackson Camp and Mary Black, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Mercy Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Camp and Thankful Gaylord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gaylord (1709-78) and Thankful Munson, his wife.

Moses Camp, (1747-1828), was with the troops that crossed the Delaware that memorable Christmas night. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk.

Also Nos. 5398, 20864, 22172.

MISS JENNIE ADAMS. 40939

Born in Shelbina, Missouri.

Descendant of William Adams.

Daughter of Newton Adams and Martha Margaret Sparks, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Adams and Kittie Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Adams, Ja., (b. 1763) and Mary Rowan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Adams and Nancy, his wife.

William Adams, (1746-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Henry County, Ky., for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental line.

MRS. BETTIE EWING BARR. 40940

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Wife of Robert Barr.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Lee Davidson.

Daughter of Washington Perry Ewing and Aletha Jane Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Lee Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lee Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

William Lee Davidson, (1746-81), was promoted brigadier general for bravery 1779 and was killed at Cowans Ford. He was born in Lancaster Co., Penna.

Also Nos. 196, 1255, 9870, 12457, 33408, 36013.

MRS. MOLLIE NORRIS SUBLETTE. 40941

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of James A. Sublette.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Jefferson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Kinsey Howard Norris and Martha Jefferson Bankhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Warner Bankhead and Elizabeth Christian, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis Bankhead and Anne Cary Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph, Jr., and Martha Jefferson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Wayles Skelton, his wife.

Thomas Jefferson, (1743-1826), author of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of Virginia and founder of the University of Virginia, was third President of the United States.

Also Nos. 3152, 13244, 18989, 23069, 35026.

MRS. ELLA FLETCHER BARTHOLOW. 40942

Born in Hillsboro, Missouri.

Descendant of Elijah Austin and of Judge John Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas C. Fletcher and Mary Clara Honey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Honey and Mary Seabor Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Austin and Elizabeth Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Austin and Esther Phelps (1756-1829), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Phelps and Mary Richardson (1739-72), his wife, m. 1754.

Elijah Austin, (1751-94), was a member of the Governor's Foot Guards and responded to the Lexington Alarm. He is buried in New Haven and a Revolutionary marker is placed on his grave.

John Phelps, (1735-1808), served as Justice of the Peace of Hartford County until 1779 when he was elected delegate to the General Assembly of Connecticut. He manufactured war implements for the government in a furnace which he erected 1775. He died in Stafford Springs, Conn.

Also No. 34312.

MRS. LUCY GENTRY ANKENEY. 40943

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of John S. Ankeney, Jr.

Descendant of Richard Gentry, Benjamin Sharp and Capt. James Fulkerson.

Daughter of Richard H. Gentry (1812-71) and Mary Niel Wyatt (1826-87), his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Gentry, Jr., and Ann Hawkins, his wife; John Wyatt (1788-1865) and Attossa Pinkney Sharp (1797-1840), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife; Benjamin Sharp and Hannah De Bough Fulkerson (1769-1844), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fulkerson and Mary Van Hook (1747-1830), his wife, m. 1764.

Richard Gentry, (1763-1843), enlisted at seventeen and served under different commands until the surrender of Cornwallis. He received a pension as a private in the Virginia line. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also Nos. 6843, 8139, 10468, 12834, 14185, 16138, 29074, 35886, 37676.

Benjamin Sharp, (1762-1844), served as a private from Washington County, Va., under Col. William Campbell at Kings Mountain. He wrote an interesting sketch of the battle as an eye witness.

James Fulkerson, (1737-99), served as captain and was Justice of Washington County, Va., 1780.

MRS. KATE SINGLETON CONLEY. 40944

Born in Savannah, Missouri.

Wife of Sanford Francis Conley.

Descendant of William RoBards and of William RoBards, Jr.

Daughter of Milton RoBards Singleton and Helen Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Singleton and Rebecca RoBards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William RoBards, Jr. and Elizabeth Lewis (1761-1840), his 2nd wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William RoBards and Rachel, his wife.

William RoBards who had served in the early wars was a member of the Committee of Safety of Goochland County 1775, where in 1783 he died.

William RoBards, Jr., (1750-1823), enlisted 1778 under Capt. Nathaniel Massie. Was at the battle of Camden, served under Capt. Frederick Woodson. His widow in 1839 was allowed a pension for nine months actual service of soldier as private, Virginia line. He was born in Goochland Co., Va.; died in Jessamine Co., Ky.

MRS. HELEN SINGLETON CONLEY MILLER. 40945

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of C. B. Miller.

Descendant of William RoBards and William RoBards, Jr.

Daughter of Sanford Francis Conley and Kate Singleton, his wife.

See No. 40944.

MRS. MARY PIERCE ESTES. 40946

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of Joseph Estes.

Descendant of Col. James Woods.

Daughter of Hiram Cheetwood Pierce and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harris and Sabra Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Overton Harris and Mary Woods, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Woods and Mary Garland, his wife.

James Woods, (1748-1822), was colonel of a regiment of Virginia foot 1776. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Garrard, Ky.

Also No. 20459.

MRS. MARY MOSS HUNTON. 40947

Born in Liberty, Missouri.

Wife of McGehee Dandridge Hunton.

Descendant of Major Hugh Moss, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Hugh Moss and Susan Woodson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Winn Moss and Mary Woodson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Major Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife.

Hugh Moss, (1736-80), served at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He died from the effects of wounds and exposure in Goochland county.

Also Nos. 1844, 2952, 5065, 7310, 8641, 11950, 15768, 28077, 35885.

MRS. GERTRUDE FRISSELLE LIGGETT. 40948

Born in Blue Rapids, Kansas.

Descendant of Lieut. William Frisselle and of Corp. Shadrach Pierce., Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Curran Frisselle and Melissa Dilly Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Socrates Frisselle and Mary Scott, his wife: Reuben Pierce (b. 1808) and Dilly Ford, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Frisselle and Sabra Wilcox, his wife; Eber Pierce and Judith Slayton, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Frisselle and Judith Mason, his wife, m. 1776; Shadrach Pierce, Jr. and Anna Bridges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shadrach Pierce and Abigail Hoskins, his wife.

William Frisselle, (1738-1824), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Peru, Mass.

Also Nos. 4144, 19871, 21058.

Shadrach Pierce, Jr., (1750-1832), served as corporal 1777 in Capt. Josiah White's company. His name is among the pensioners from Spencer.

MRS. EMMA LYDIA LOCKE MADISON. 40949

Born in Mexico, Missouri.

Wife of Charles C. Madison.

Descendant of Col. James Woods, Francis Bush, John Slavin, Lieut. William Moore, James Garland and Jeremiah Tarlton.

Daughter of Pelide E. Locke (b. 1851) and Mattie O'Rear (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of William Tandy O'Rear (1818-83) and Elvirah Frances Slavin (1828-82), his wife, m. 1846; Benjamin Lawrence Locke and Emily Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel O'Rear and Elizabeth Bush, his wife; William Slavin (1793-1848) and Frances Woods (1800-36), his wife, m. 1817; Samuel Turner Moore (1794-1833) and Katherine Tarlton (1802-73), his 2nd wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah O'Rear and Nancy Catlett, his wife; James Woods and Mary Garland (1760-1835), his wife, m. 1779; John Slavin and Elizabeth Graham, his wife; Francis Bush and Lucy Davis, his wife; William Moore and Hannah Ransdell, his wife; Jeremiah Tarleton and Mary Ann Briscoe (1771-1849), his wife, m. 1786.

See No. 40946.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Garland and Mary Rice, his wife, m. before 1751.

John Slavin, (1756-1851), was a private in Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., 8th Virginia militia under Col. James Woods, 1776. He died in Garrard Co., Ky.

Francis Bush, (1750-1824), served as a soldier in the Virginia line under Col. Christopher Febiger. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Clark Co., Ky.

Also No. 20459.

William Moore, (1753-1818), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Third Virginia regiment, Continental line. He died in Fayette County, Ky.

Also Nos. 1909, 12219, 14697.

James Garland, (1722-1812), was acting magistrate and sheriff 1782. He was born in Hanover; died in Albemarle county, Va.

Also No. 28452.

Jeremiah Tarlton, (1761-1833), enlisted at fifteen to serve three years in the Maryland line. He removed to Kentucky 1806, where he died.

MRS. MARY IDA MANN CADY. 40950

Born in Concord, Michigan.

Wife of C. H. Cady.

Descendant of Richard Blake.

Daughter of Daniel Sears Mann and Ellen Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Keeler and Damaris Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Blake and Sallie Ludington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Blake and Damaris Smedley, his wife.

Richard Blake, (1747-1807), enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. David Wooster's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Lorraine, N. Y.

Also No. 24165.

MRS. ALLIE LOCKE MORRIS. 40951

Born in Mexico, Missouri.

Wife of Fred A. Morris.

Descendant of Col. James Woods, John Slavin and Francis Bush, Lieut. William Moore, James Garland and Jeremiah Tarlton.

Daughter of Pelide E. Locke and Mattie O'Rear, his wife.

See Nos. 40946, 40949.

MISS RUTH MOSS. 40952

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Descendant of Major Hugh Moss, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Warren Woodson Moss and Sarah Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hugh Moss and Susan Woodson, his wife.

See No. 40947.

MRS. ANITA MAYO McAFEE. 40953

Born in Meade County, Kentucky.

Wife of James P. McAfee.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Dade, of Virginia.

Daughter of Junius B. Alexander and Lucy Fitzhugh Dade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Taliaferro Dade and Anne Mayo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Dade and Sara Taliaferro, his wife.

Francis Dade, (1760-91), served as cornet at seventeen, as lieutenant 1780 and as captain of Continental Dragoons at the close of the war. He died in Orange county.

Also Nos. 2700, 6575, 18228, 21439, 23069, 35098, 37214.

MRS. SABRA PIERCE NIEDERMEYER. 40954

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of Fred W. Niedermeyer.

Descendant of Col. James Woods.

Daughter of Hiram Cheetwood Pierce and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

See No. 40946.

MRS. MYRTLE A. SHEPHERD. 40955

Born in Plainview, Minnesota.

Wife of J. G. Shepherd.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Lilly.

Daughter of Dwight Leach and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Smith and Lucretia Lilly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Lilly and Hannah King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bethuel Lilly and Hannah Lilly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bethuel Lilly and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lilly and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Jonathan Lilly, (1739-1828), who had served in the early wars; was sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Phillips company of Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia 1777. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Ashfield, Mass.

Also No. 22273.

MRS. GRACE CARTER STRONG. 40956

Born in Carthage, New York.

Wife of Dick Milton Strong.

Descendant of Asa Harris.

Daughter of Chester Carter and Rachel Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Loomis (1790-1868) and Rachel Harris (1794-1890), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Harris and Rachel Farr (1765-1848), his wife, m. 1784.

Asa Harris, (1763-1835), enlisted 1779 under Capt. John Pratt and served under three commands. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for eighteen months as private, Connecticut line. In 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Champion, N. Y.

MRS. KATE BILLINGSLEY RANDLE. 40957

Born in Clarksville, Tennessee.

Wife of James T. Randle.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Lipscomb, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. J. H. Billingsley and Mary Mildred Bernard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Billingsley and Judith Day Lipscomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. John Lipscomb (1756-1824) and Judith Day, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lipscomb and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1755.

Thomas Lipscomb, (1730-99), was commissioned ensign 1776 of the Virginia Continental line, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan. He was born in King and Queen county; died in Spottsylvania county, Va.

Also Nos. 31147, 32724, 37424.

MISS MARY C. MATHIAS. 40958

Descendant of William Christian, 2d, of Virginia.

Daughter of William G. Mathias and Elizabeth Watkins Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel Miller and Mary Christian, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Christian and Mary Browne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Christian, 2nd, and Elizabeth Collier, his wife.

William Christian, 2d, (1730-1808), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charles City County, where he was born and died.

MRS. LAURA KALER SCHWIER. 40959

Born in Crestline, Ohio.

Wife of H. F. Schwier.

Descendant of David Kerr, 1st.

Daughter of Samuel Peter Kaler and Elizabeth Alice Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kerr, 3rd, and Rozanna Premer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Kerr, 2nd, and Rachel Sweek, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Kerr, 1st, and Cornelia Chamberlain (1766-1844). his wife, m. 1785.

David Kerr, 1st., (1750-1826), served as a private in Capt. James McClure's company, Col. William Montgomery's battalion of the Flying Camp. He was captured at Fort Washington 1776 and exchanged 1777. He was born in Camden Co., N. J.; died near Hookstown, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH EVA ARNOLD WRAGG. 40960

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of William E. Wragg.

Descendant of Samuel Ward, Samuel Frothingham and Abner Fuller, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Augustus Arnold and Sabra Ann Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Arnold (1801-72) and Angeline Kelley Camp, his wife, m. 1825; Daniel Fuller, Jr., and Rachel Snyder. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Arnold (1770-1847) and Elizabeth Ward (1778-1865), his wife, m. 1799; Daniel Whetmore Camp and Lydia Frothingham (1788-1863), his wife, m. 1805; Daniel Fuller (1768-1838) and Mary Wheeler (1768-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ward and Anne Johnson, his wife; Samuel Frothingham and Abigail Kelley (1764-1807), his wife, m. 1783; Abner Fuller and Mary Hilyard Crofoot, his 1st wife, m. 1767.

Samuel Ward, (1743-1835), enlisted 1776 to serve in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Middletown.

Samuel Frothingham, (1759-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County 1818 for service as private, Connecticut line.

Also No. 4573.

Abner Fuller enlisted from Wethersfield and after the battle of Long Island was reported missing. He was born in Colchester, Conn., 1724. and died on a prison ship.

Also No. 31588.

40961

MISS ESTHER DE B. PETTIBONE. 40962

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Maj. Giles Pettibone and of Col. Jonathan Pettibone, of Conn.

Daughter of Henry Levi Pettibone and Margaret McElroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Pettibone (1784-1823) and Louise Cecelia Esther Elizabeth Le Droit de Busey, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Pettibone and Margaret Holcomb, his wife; Jean Baptiste C. Le Droit de Busey and Maria Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Giles Pettibone, (1735-1810), served as captain and major in the militia. He was born in Simsbury; died in Norfolk.

Jonathan Pettibone, (1710-76), was a member of the General Assembly and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill. He died in the service and a monument to his memory is erected at Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1189, 16791, 19082, 31039, 36096, 38986.

MRS. JENNIE L. WADE SWINBORNE. 40963

Born in Beverly, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles C. Swinborne.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Wade, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wade and Charlotte Augusta Wade, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Foster Wade (b. 1780) and Mercy Lakeman (1780-1843), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wade and Mary Foster, his wife, m. 1777.

Nathaniel Wade, (1749-1826), raised a company of militia men 1775 and 1776 was captain of Continental Infantry. He served throughout the war and 1780 was appointed colonel and muster master for Essex County. He was born and died in Ipswich.

MRS. EMMA B. GANSON. 40964

Born in Mt. Carroll, Illinois.

Wife of Oscar B. Ganson.

Descendant of Daniel Christian.

Daughter of Henry Sager and Laura Sophronia Christian, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Christian and Bolina Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Christian, Jr. (1788-1848) and Christiana Ernsperger (1791-1863) his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Christian and Mrs. Elizabeth Nikirk, his wife.

Daniel Christian, (1762-1847), served as a teamster in 1776 and 1832 received a pension for eleven months' service in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Berks Co., Pa.; moved 1838 to Illinois, where he died at Mount Carroll.

MRS. MAY M. WALKER HEADRICK. 40965

Born in Havana, Illinois.

Wife of Charles M. Headrick.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Walker.

Daughter of Robert Walker and Jennie Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Walker and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Walker and Mary Ann Crawford, his first wife.

Benjamin Walker, (1758-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Dearborn County, Indiana 1832 for two years actual service as private and sergeant with the Pennsylvania and Maryland troops. He was born in Harrisburg, Pa.; died in Pekin, Ill.

Also Nos. 25153, 26366.

MRS. SARA E. SNIFFIN SMITH. 40966

Born in Dunnville, Canada.

Wife of William A. Smith.

Descendant of Daniel Crawford, of New York.

Daughter of William Sniffin and Ellen Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sniffin and Margarette Crawford (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Crawford and Eleanor Mackey (1764-1844), his wife, m. 1781.

Daniel Crawford, (1760-1837), enlisted 1779 under Capt. Jonah Hallett. He was at Stony Point, wounded, taken prisoner and confined in the Old Sugar House two years. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for thirteen months' actual service as private, New York line. In 1840 his widow received a pension. He was born in Red Mills; died in Sullivan Co., N. Y.

MRS. PRISCILLA A. SMITH. 40967

Born in Berlin, Illinois.

Wife of Jared J. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Avery.

Daughter of Lysander M. Wade and Priscilla B. Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Avery and Priscilla Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery and Pamela Fox, his wife.

Jonathan Avery, (1755-1847), was orderly sergeant at the battle of Long Island with the Connecticut troops. He was placed on the pension roll 1818. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Charlmont, Mass.

Also Nos. 11485, 14111, 19242, 20035, 24055, 38111.

MRS. LELIA MAY AVERY WEEKS. 40968

Born in Reynolds, Nebraska.

Wife of Charles Weeks.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Avery.

Daughter of William Hugh Avery and Clarissa Waggaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Christopher Avery and Ruth C. Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Avery (1784-1863) and Mercy Baker, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Avery and Anna Littlefield, his second wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Avery and Sarah Walker, his wife, m. 1731.

Nathaniel Avery, (1751-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county, Mass. 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in North Stonington, Conn.; died in Leyden, Mass.

MRS. LUCY L. CORRELL. 40969

Born in Wayne, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Erasmus M. Correll.

Descendant of Benjamin Bunker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Wilder and Clarissa Bunker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bunker and Sarah Covil, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bunker, Jr. and Ruth Kelly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bunker and Hannah Gibson Frothingham, his wife.

Benjamin Bunker, (1732-1810), served as seaman on the brig "Hazard" 1779 and was among the list of prisoners sent

from New York to Portsmouth, N. H. to be exchanged. He was born and died in Boston.

MRS. IVY CORRELL RUGG. 40970

Born in Hebron, Nebraska.

Wife of John M. Rugg.

Descendant of Benjamin Bunker, of Massachusetts, Capt. Simon Vander Cook and Michael Vander Cook of New York.

Daughter of Erasmus Michael Correll (1846-95) and Lucy L. Wilder (b. 1850) his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Landis Jacob Correll (1822-1906) and Mary Jane Vander Cook (1827-82) his wife, m. 1844; George Wilder and Clarissa Bunker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bunker and Sarah Covil, his wife.

See No. 40969.

Michael M. Vander Cook (1795-1873) and Matilda Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael S. Vander Cook (1744-1852) and Mahitable Haskins (1775-1806) his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Vander Cook and Levina Vander Hoof (1750-1818) his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Vander Cook and Cornelia Van Ness (1722-80) his wife, m. 1742.

Simon Vander Cook, (1749-1829), served as ensign 1778 and rose to the rank of captain.

Michael Vander Cook, (1715-86), was a patriot who lost property and suffered privations for the cause. He had four sons in the army.

Also Nos. 3471, 4302, 30118, 34596.

MRS. POLLY BRONSON CLARK. 40971

Born in Prospect, Connecticut.

Wife of Wilson Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, Jesse Hotchkiss and Asahel Hotchkiss.

Daughter of John Bronson and Polly Hitchcock, his wife.

See No. 40975.

MRS. MINNIE B. PALMER COUGHRAN. 40972

Born in Hamilton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Eugene Watson Coughran.

Descendant of Joseph Coolidge and of Joseph Coolidge, Jr.

Daughter of Monroe Palmer and Martha B. Coolidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Coolidge (b. 1793) and Polly Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coolidge, Jr. and Mary Adams (1760-1852) his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coolidge and Eunice Stratton, his wife, m. 1753.

Joseph Coolidge, (1730-75), was a minute man at Lexington where he lost his life.

Also No. 21577.

Joseph Coolidge, Jr., (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll 1833 for service in the 14th regiment, Massachusetts Continental line.

MRS. LURENE LEAVITT HOWELL. 40973

Born in La Harpe, Illinois.

Wife of Charles C. Howell.

Descendant of William Leavitt.

Daughter of Frank Leavitt (1826-1913) and Harriet Ricker (1834-1908) his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of William Leavitt (1800-86) and Mary Littlefield (1807-76) his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Leavitt and Betsy Hardy, his wife.

William Leavitt, (1752-1837), enlisted 1775 and served at Ticonderoga, in the Burgoyne campaign, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He became lame in service and received an honorable discharge. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Alfred, Maine.

Also No. 17506.

MRS. SUSIE PURDY KESTERSON. 40974

Born in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Wife of J. C. Kesterson.

Descendant of Isaac Jones and of Lieut. Solomon Brewer.

Daughter of Benjamin L. Purdy (1816-1905) and Susan Meadows (1822-97) his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of John W. Purdy (1777-1854) and Sally Brewer (1782-1874) his wife, m. 1807; Robert Carter Meadows and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Jones and Mary Pond, his wife, m. 1772; Solomon Brewer and Rene Benton (1764-1841), his wife.

Isaac Jones, (1748-1823), enlisted as a private 1775 under

Capt. Ebenezer Hills and served under different commands during the war. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 12442, 38240.

Solomon Brewer, (1746-1824), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Springfield, Mass., and is buried in Sleepy Hollow cemetery, Troy, N. Y. His name is on the monument erected to the heroes of the Revolution.

MRS. SYLVIA CLARK MOUNCE. 40975

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of George A. Mounce.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, Jesse Hotchkiss and Asahel Hotchkiss, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wilson Clark and Polly Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bronson and Polly Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Hitchcock and Sarah Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr..-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Hotchkiss and Sarah Williams, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hotchkiss and Charity Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his first wife.

Gideon Hotchkiss, (1716-1807), who had fought in the early wars, served on the first Waterbury Committee of Safety. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury.

Jesse Hotchkiss, (1738-76), served as a soldier and died of camp fever nursing his brother, Eben.

Also Nos. 21880, 28935, 33189.

Asahel Hotchkiss, (1760-1841), was a soldier and received a pension at the age of eighty.

Also Nos. 5286, 8526, 9737, 11355, 12504, 19704.

MRS. RACHEL MANN McANULTY. 40976

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of William H. McAnulty.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Updike Fosdick.

Daughter of Richard Mann and Julia A. Fosdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Updike Fosdick and Rachel Armstrong, his wife.

Thomas Updike Fosdick, (1754-1811), served as sergeant and ensign in the Continental Infantry 1776; taken prisoner

at Fort Washington, and suffered on the "Jersey." In 1783 a letter shows he was in command of a privateer. He was born in New London; died in Shelter Island, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA B. COOLIDGE PALMER. 40977

Born in Livermore, Maine.

Wife of Monroe Palmer.

Descendant of Joseph Coolidge and of Joseph Coolidge, Jr.

Daughter of Aaron Coolidge and Polly Bigelow, his wife.

See No. 40972.

MRS. LULA CORRELL PERRY. 40978

Born in Hebron, Nebraska.

Wife of Warren Perry.

Descendant of Benjamin Bunker, Capt. Simon Vander Cook, Michael Vander Cook and Capt. Hendrick Vander Hoof.

Daughter of Erasmus Michael Correll and Lucy L. Wilder, his wife.

See Nos. 40969, 40970.

Granddaughter of Landis Jacob Correll (1822-1906) and Mary Vander Cook (1827-82) his wife, m. 1844.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael M. Vander Cook (1795-1873) and Matilda Brown, his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Vander Cook (1774-1852) and Mahitable Haskins (1775-1806) his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Vander Cook and Fevina Vander Hoof (1750-1818) his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Vander Hoof and Sarah Doremus (b. 1723), his wife, m 1744.

Hendrick Vander Hoof, (1725-97), commanded a company of Albany County militia under Col. Peter Yates. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cooksborough, New York and was buried in Bennington, Vt. by the side of his wife.

MRS. MINNIE M. PEASE ARMSTRONG. 40979

Born in Fidelity, Illinois.

Wife of T. L. Armstrong.

Descendant of David Wandell.

Daughter of George Abel Pease and Watie Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Martin Pease (1786-1862) and Pamela Wandell (1793-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wandell and Lydia Finch, his wife.

David Wandell, (1759-1825), was a private under Capt

Oliver Spencer at the battle of Germantown, where he was wounded.

MRS. ANNA PALMER SMITH. 40980

Born in Hamilton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Albert Franklin Smith.

Descendant of Joseph Coolidge and of Joseph Coolidge, Jr.

Daughter of Monroe Palmer and Martha B. Coolidge, his wife.

See No. 40972.

MRS. MARY CALDWELL WEIDNER. 40981

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel S. Weidner, M.D.

Descendant of Peter Galloway.

Daughter of John Baird Caldwell and Agnes Galloway, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Galloway and Ann Newman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Galloway and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Peter Galloway, (1757-1838), served in the militia 1780 of South Carolina. He died in Indiana.

MRS. MINNIE C. THOMPSON. 40982

Born in Raymond, Iowa.

Wife of Homer H. Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, Jesse Hotchkiss and Asahel Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Wilson Clark and Polly Bronson, his wife.

See No. 40975.

MISS ANNIE B. LINCOLN. 40983

Born in Dighton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lot Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George F. Lincoln and Deborah Lee Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Townsend Lincoln (b. 1803) and Mary Anne Forsain (b. 1810), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lot Lincoln and Sally Hathaway, his wife.

Lot Lincoln, (1762-1814), served as a private in Capt. Peletiah Eddy's company, Col. John Hathaway's Bristol county regiment for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Taunton; died in Dighton, Mass.

Also No. 29092.

MRS. LAURA THOMPSON BROWN. 40984

Born in Sanbornton, New Hampshire.

Wife of George H. Brown.

Descendant of Joseph Gerrish, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel March Thompson (1819-72) and Martha Ann Clough (1819-89), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of John Clough (1776-1849) and Judith Gerrish (1780-1859) his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gerrish and Mary Bartlett (1762-1827) his wife, m. 1779.

Joseph Gerrish, (1753-1817), served as a private New Hampshire militia. in the expedition to Rhode Island 1778. He was born and died in Boscowen, N. H.

Also No. 24022.

MRS. FLORENCE ROE LONG. 40985

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Wife of William Sumner Long.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Roe, Judge Michael Fisher, John Caldwell and Capt. Stephen Beasly.

Daughter of David Roe, 2nd and Ella Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Roe and Rebecca Say Bispham, his wife Thomas Caldwell and Rachel Jane Kay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Roe, 2nd and Anne Jaggard, his wife Thomas Caldwell and Jane Beasly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Roe and Christian Fisher, his wife; John Caldwell and Rebecca Bird, his wife; Stephen Beasly and Abigail Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Fisher and Charity Chew, his wife.

Henry Roe, (1754-1834), served throughout the Revolution was in many battles when New Jersey was overrun by the British. He was born in Gloucester Co., and his obituary tells his long and faithful service.

Michael Fisher, (1704-84), was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Gloucester county, New Jersey.

John Caldwell served as private 1777 in Capt Gilber Gibb's first class company. He was born in Chester County Penna., where he welcomed Lafayette in 1825 and where in 1834 he died.

Stephen Beasly, (1742-1814), served as captain of the armed

boat "Viper" stationed in the Delaware river. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 3909, 6578.

MRS. MARY ANN ELLAS McCALL. 40986

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of Ansel James McCall.

Descendant of Reuben Stearns.

Daughter of Dr. Simpson Ellas and Phebe Stearns (b. 1788), his wife, m. 1809.

Granddaughter of Reuben Stearns and Anna Stewart, his wife.

Reuben Stearns, (1759-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., Vermont 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Paxton, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

MRS. RUTH DE WITT KNOX. 40987

Born in Dunkirk, New York.

Wife of George Wesley Knox.

Descendant of Casper Rouse, of New York.

Daughter of George Clinton DeWitt and Elizabeth M. Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin DeWitt (1799-1873) and Elizabeth Rouse (1802-95), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casper Rouse and Catherine Kimball, his wife.

Casper Rouse, (1734-1811), was a patriot who loaned 1000 pounds to the government in 1779 to carry on the war. He died in Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.

Also No. 32977.

MRS. NELLA M. AYRAULT UPSON. 40988

Born in Short Tract, New York.

Wife of William H. Upson.

Descendant of James Ayrault, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Ayrault and Marilla Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Ayrault and Mary Northrup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Ayrault and Mary Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ayrault and Abigail Kilborn, his wife.

James Ayrault, (1730-1813), served as private in Capt. Samuel Walcott's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County

regiment 1777. In 1778 he was chosen a member of the General Assembly from Sandisfield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 33864, 35912.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH KELLER. 40989

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of William Wallace Keller.

Descendant of James Leavitt, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Samuel Leavitt (1814-96) and Sarah Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Leavitt and Elizabeth Dodge, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Leavitt, Jr. and Elizabeth Rowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Leavitt and Emma Veasey, his wife.

James Leavitt, Jr., (1739-1804), served as a minute man and 1777 enlisted in Capt. Isaac Fry's company, Col. Alexander Scammell's regiment. He was born and died in Exeter, N. H.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH COWLES KNIGHT. 40990

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Erastus C. Knight.

Descendant of Isaac H. Fonda, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore E. Cowles and Mary A. Coney, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cowles and Cornelia Van Santford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Santford and Katharine Fonda, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac H. Fonda and Susanna Vanden Bergh, his wife.

Isaac H. Fonda was a private in the Albany County militia under Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven. He was born 1751 in Albany and in 1785 was paid in full for service.

MRS. WINIFRED KNIGHT LISTER. 40991

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Ralph Brown Lister.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Knight.

Daughter of Erastus C. Knight and Mary Elizabeth Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore C. Knight and Sarah M. Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Knight, Jr. and Nancy Near, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Knight and Anna Haskell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Knight and Tamar Russell, his wife.

Jonathan Knight, (1732-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded a company of Dummerston militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; removed to Dummerston, Vt. 1777 where he died.

Also Nos. 3822, 28294, 29328.

MRS. SALLY GERTRUDE KNIGHT SHONK. 40992

Born in Buffalo, New York.
Wife of Herbert Bronson Shonk.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Knight.
Daughter of Erastus C. Knight and Mary Elizabeth Cowles, his wife.
See No. 40991.

MRS. LAURA BUTLER GISH. 40993

Born in Perry, New York.
Wife of Charles L. Gish.
Descendant of Jacob White, of New York.
Daughter of John Milton Butler and Clarinda White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Norman White (1792-1857) and Selina Calkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob White and Elizabeth Gould, his wife.

Jacob White enlisted for two years in the militia 1782 under Col. Henry Van Rensselaer to complete the quota for New York, the State where he was born and died.

MRS. RETA BUTLER HOYT. 40994

Born in Perry, New York.
Wife of William J. Hoyt.
Descendant of Jacob White.
Daughter of John Milton Butler and Clarinda White, his wife.
See No. 40993.

MRS. ALMIRA GILMAN ALBERGER. 40995

Born in Groveland, New York.
Wife of Frank J. Alberger.
Descendant of Philip Gilman.
Daughter of James Scott Gilman and Jane Ravey Galbraith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gilman and Jennie Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Gilman and Marie Clarinda Heasler (1754-1845), his wife, m. 1780.

Philip Gilman, (1756-1817), was with the Pennsylvania troops at Germantown, where he was wounded. He drew a pension on the Invalid Act 1815. In 1779 he served in Sullivan's expedition in the conquest of the Iroquois Indians and was so pleased with the country he located in western New York, where he died. He was born in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ADELAIDE M. CARMAN. 40996

Born in Jacksonville, New York.

Wife of Charles Willard Carman.

Descendant of John Mattison and of Benjamin Starr.

Daughter of James M. Mattison and Caroline Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mattison and Lucinda Burton, his wife; Vossius Church Starr (1800-56) and Lucinda Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mattison and Sarah Ketchum, his wife; Samuel Starr (1770-1860) and Rhoda Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Starr and Christiana Church, his wife.

John Mattison, (1749-1821), served as a minute man in Hunterdon county, N. J., where he was born and died.

Benjamin Starr enlisted from Danbury as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was at White Plains 1776, where he was taken ill and died.

Also Nos. 21701, 36886.

MRS. KATHERINE M. SMITH. 40997

Born in Jacksonville, New York.

Descendant of John Mattison and of Benjamin Starr.

Daughter of James M. Mattison and Caroline Starr, his wife.

See No. 40996.

MRS. MARY JENNIE WATROUS MESSENGER. 40998

Born in Freetown, New York.

Widow of Hiram John Messenger.

Descendant of Austin Watrous.

Daughter of Joseph Watrous and Lydia Emerson Leach, his wife

Granddaughter of Austin Watrous, Jr. (1775-1864) and Sally Backus his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Austin Watrous and Jerusha Buck, his wife.

Austin Watrous, (1750-1834), served as a private in Capt. Edward Shipman's company from Saybrook 1775. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Freetown, N. Y.

MRS. EUGENIA DRAKE WILSON. 40999

Born in Waverly, New York.

Wife of Frank G. Wilson.

Descendant of Maj. John Coryell, Emanuel Coryell, William Drake and Isaac Drake.

Daughter of Henry Drake and Jane Coryell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Drake and Rebekah Lassell (1780-1865) his wife, m. 1802; Vincent M. Coryell and Rachel E. Lounsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Drake and Jane Crossman, his wife; Emanuel Coryell and Frances Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Drake and Phebe Leonard (1733-82), his wife, m. 1752; John Coryell and Elizabeth Harvey, his wife.

John Coryell, (1730-99), commanded a company of Bucks County Pennsylvania Associators 1775; was promoted major 1777 and served as quartermaster. He was born in New Market, N. J.; died in Bucks Co., Pa.

Emanuel Coryell, (1754-1835), served as forage master and received a pension 1831. He was born in Anwell, N. J.; died in Nichols, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8153, 9540, 13870, 14672, 17663, 22308, 25392, 29267.

William Drake served as a soldier from Taunton, Mass., where in 1729 he was born.

Also Nos. 22284, 26208.

Isaac Drake, (1753-1800), served as a fifer 1775 and at various alarms through the war, from Taunton, where he was born and died.

MRS. ADDIE ROYS CLINTON. 41000

Born in Newark Valley, New York.

Wife of Arthur Clinton.

Descendant of Alpheus Underwood.

Daughter of Alpheus Roys and Celestia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Roys and Hannah Underwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Underwood and Polly Case, his wife.

Alpheus Underwood served as a private in Capt. Ephraim

Brookin's company 1781 in the Berkshire Co. militia. In 1790 his name is on the first census of the county.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are ten "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbott, May Carey, ... 276
Adams, Augusta Hoyt, ... 220
Adams, Jennie, ... 345
Ainsworth, Emma Younglove, ... 214
Alberger, Almira Gilman, ... 365
Alden, Anna Howland, ... 148
Alexander, Mary Buford, ... 307
Alexander, Susie, ... 133
Allbritain, Caddie Bolton, ... 6
Allen, Effie Adelle, ... 211
Allen, Grace Laflin, ... 70
Allen, Julia Clapp, ... 234
Allen, Meta, ... 222
Allien, Susan Taber Martin, ... 203
Almquist, Maud Ashley, ... 156
Ambler, Annie M., ... 221
Anderson, Louise Adele, ... 38
Andrews, Grace Warner, ... 17
Angell, Julia Lytle, ... 211
Ankeney, Lucy Gentry, ... 346
Archer, Jennie Starks, ... 283
Arms, Mary Elizabeth, ... 233
Armstrong, Lucy May, ... 99
Armstrong, Mary, ... 196
Armstrong, Minnie M. Pease, ... 360
Arthur, Ellen Douglas Ficklen, ... 215
Asbury, Bertha, ... 303
Ash, Julia Cook, ... 117
Atherton, Juliette Montague Cooke, ... 293
Atkinson, Clara Chamberlin, ... 263
Ayers, Hannah Louise, ... 44
Ayers, Hannah Maria Bently, ... 43
Ayres, Martha Johnson, ... 220

Babcock, Phebe Maria, ... 246
Badham, Helen Terry, ... 62
Baer, Martha Glenn, ... 270

Bailey, Almira White, ... 144
Baker, Charlotte C. Mitchell, ... 77
Baldwin, Gladys Williams, ... 135
Ballard, Angeline, ... 139
Barbee, Isador Durkee, ... 95
Barden, Ida Smith, ... 263
Barker, Henrietta Smith Mead, ... 78
Barmore, Bessy, ... 194
Barnard, Edith Alice, ... 340
Barnes, Sarah Thomas Short, ... 309
Barns, Lilla Estelle Andrews, ... 248
Barnum, Annie Wight, ... 199
Barr, Bettie Ewing, ... 345
Barrett, Gladys Idella, ... 332
Barrett, Grace Le Baron Esty, ... 146
Barrett, Sarah Ellen, ... 168
Barringer, Georgia Tucker Stubbs, ... 292
Barrows, Nettie Carter, ... 252
Barstow, Mary Rhodes, ... 65
Bartholow, Ella Fletcher, ... 346
Bashaw, Mary Callaway, ... 297
Bass, Belle, ... 292
Bass, Deborah Sarah, ... 187
Bass, Elizabeth Merrill, ... 96
Beal, Florence Reed, ... 312
Beale, Isola Earle, ... 238
Beale, Louise Margaret, ... 239
Beals, Ella Middaugh, ... 222
Bean, Laura E. Watts, ... 136
Bearden, Laura Ellen, ... 89
Bedford, Elizabeth Moore, ... 42
Beer, Margaret Cameron, ... 301
Bell, Emma, ... 29
Bell, Fannie Waite, ... 211
Bell, Lucy Easton, ... 210
Bell, Mary Casler, ... 21
Bemus, Julia Prendergast, ... 201
Benham, Jessie Evans, ... 168
Bennett, Dora May Wilson, ... 230
Bennett, Edna McCracken, ... 287
Bennett, Frances J. Malcolm, ... 335
Benton, May King, ... 102
Berry, Martha Lyon Taylor, ... 340
Berry, Sarah Radloff, ... 242
Bigelow, Fannie Davis Clark, ... 141
Bird, Minerva Hayward, ... 314
Bisby, Grace Griswold Adams, ... 275
Bishop, Florence Jane, ... 140
Bishop, Sarah A., ... 141
Bishop, Sarah Lillia, ... 187
Bissell, Eva M., ... 73
Black, Bertha Billings, ... 1
Black, Emeline Atlee, ... 120
Black, Fannie M., ... 47
Blackmer, Maggie Osgood, ... 141
Blake, Mary Bugbee, ... 188
Blanchard, Ellen Lane, ... 262
Blodgett, Elizabeth Mann, ... 158
Bonchelle, Emma Polk, ... 174

Bond, Clara Williamson, ... 277
Borden, Sarah Jane Gunn, ... 338
Bosworth, Elizabeth B., ... 313
Bourne, Mary Alice, ... 313
Bovee, Jeannette Perry Conable, ... 169
Bowersox, Esther A., ... 225
Bowles, Sue Alice Clark, ... 260
Bowser, Elizabeth Noel, ... 111
Boyd, Josephine Null, ... 227
Boyle, Anna Cabell McKinley, ... 128
Boynton, Victoria M., ... 314
Brabson, Maria Marshall, ... 49
Brackin, Marion Pratt, ... 337
BRADLEY, LYDIA, ... 102
Bray, Fannie Spaulding, ... 47
Breckenridge, Frances Sybil, ... 219
Brewer, Alice Alexander, ... 133
Bright, Elizabeth Withers, ... 134
Brinker, Emma Thomas, ... 37
Brooks, Amanda Currier, ... 68
Brooks, Mary A., ... 305
Brooks, Miriam Woolson, ... 114
Brooks, Nellie Frary, ... 123
Brotherton, Laura Baines, ... 30
Brown, Amy Edith, ... 223
Brown, Caroline Hurd, ... 105
Brown, Clara Palmer Howe, ... 40
Brown, Ethlyn Fostina, ... 185
Brown, Georgia S., ... 27
Brown, Irene Phillips, ... 156
Brown, Laura Thompson, ... 362
Brown, Lavina Richardson, ... 245
Brown, Lilian Woodhouse, ... 283
Brown, Margaret Ann, ... 245
Brown, Maria D. Foster, ... 118
Browne, Jennie Lou, ... 249
Bryant, Mary Agnes Baker, ... 313
Buckingham, Margaret McConway, ... 228
Buell, Annie Elma, ... 184
Buell, Mildred Pevey, ... 184
Buford, Madeline Bird Hall, ... 7
Bulger, Henrie A., ... 279
Bulkeley, Alice Talcott, ... 74
Bumpus, Mary Elizabeth, ... 313
Burnham, Sarah Fedelia Shedd, ... 185
Burr, Annie Lane, ... 157
Burrows, Iona Blue, ... 124
Burt, Sarah, ... 151
Burum, Annie Taylor, ... 85
Butler, Hannah Bowles, ... 307
Butman, Cora Frances Cook, ... 175
Butter, Anna R., ... 181
Button, Lulu Mulkey, ... 2
Byrnes, Emma M. Bemis, ... 123

Cady, Mary Ida Mann, ... 350
Calder, Josephine Ormond, ... 220
Caldwell, Geneve, ... 274

Caldwell, Lily, ... 279
Campbell, Hittie Leonard, ... 316
Campbell, Mary Denny, ... 161
Cannon, Rachel Maria, ... 122
Cantrell, Mildred, ... 250
Capen, Jennie Henshaw, ... 144
Carithers, Eula Wise Witcher, ... 88
Carman, Adelaide M., ... 366
Carman, Harriet Lacy, ... 164
Carr, Ella Wentworth, ... 256
Carter, Jeannette King, ... 48
Carter, Roberta Hearn Milton, ... 289
Caruthers, Ann Hersey Clark, ... 84
Caruthers, Azeel Eliason, ... 84
Casey, Sarah M., ... 121
Castle, Marie A. Arnold, ... 199
Cathcart, Rebecca Marshall, ... 166
Caughey, Mary Tower Lapsley, ... 39
Cavanagh, Alice Frances, ... 169
Chadwick. Olive Gertrude Hunt, ... 296
Chambers, Mary J. Smith, ... 123
Chance, Lillie E. Mickley, ... 35
Chandler, Farnces E., ... 15
Chandler, Mary Sinclair Alden, ... 286
Chatterton, Sarah Emma Read, ... 333
Chickering, Harriett L., ... 337
Child, Alice Webber, ... 167
Child, Ella Anderson Micheaux, ... 171
Churchill, Idella F., ... 315
Clapp, Annie Florence Hill, ... 153
Clapp, Clara I. Wrisley, ... 71
Clapp, Elvira Charlton, ... 72
Clark, Ellen French, ... 316
Clark, Mary Josephine, ... 1
Clark, Polly Bronson, ... 357
Clarke, Helen Esther Lewis, ... 24
Clarke, Mary A., ... 41
Clawson, Rhoda Jane Smith, ... 234
Clay, May Lindsay Stoner, ... 308
Clinton, Addie Roys, ... 367
Clum, Kate, ... 125
Cobb, Catharine Noble, ... 264
Coble, Ella Fendrich, ... 254
Coburn, Eliza Bugbee French, ... 146
Coe, Gertrude Royce, ... 60
Cole, Elizabeth Moore, ... 105
Cole, Stella Lenore, ... 106
Collier, Hepzibah, L. B., ... 316
Collins, Susan G., ... 298
Comstock, Ethel Cleveland, ... 281
Congdon, May Louise, ... 264
Conklin, Addie Eager, ... 106
Conley, Kate Singleton, ... 347
Connor, Metalu Margaret, ... 251
Cook, Alzora, ... 260
Cook, Grace Ella, ... 142
Cook, Clara A., ... 15
Cooper, Emily Isola Beale, ... 239
Cooper, Lucinda Kinsley, ... 315

Cope, Laura B., ... 37
Copeland, Grace Lewis, ... 298
Corbett, Nellie Yates, ... 343
Core, Sarah K. 236
Cornish, Fannie Holmes, ... 309
Correll, Lucy L., ... 356
Coughran, Minnie B. Palmer, ... 357
Cowell, Mary Goss, ... 103
Cowell, Ruth, ... 103
Cowling, Mary Stewart, ... 131
Coy, Katherine Bosworth Rising, ... 344
Craig, Katherine Taylor, ... 280
Craigin, Grace Bell Gannett, ... 310
Crain, Josephine Koch, ... 334
Cranch, Ronette F., ... 229
Crandall, Claribel, ... 244
Cravens, Margaret Winslow, ... 297
Crawford, Katherine Foster, ... 164
Crissey, Josephine Bacon, ... 208
Crissman, Mertie Mead, ... 33
Crook, Catherine Titus, ... 11
Crosby, Kate C., ... 201
Crowell, Marietta Curtis, ... 315
Cryderman, Dora Wellman, ... 272
Curtis, Bertha Jane, ... 207
Cutter, Emily Harvey, ... 64

Darling, Clara Caswell Kullum, ... 273
Darragh, Susan Deborah, ... 239
Davidson, Elizabeth Cravens, ... 61
Davie, Addie K., ... 132
Davis, Anna Coover, ... 96
Davis, Harriet Louisa, ... 79
Davis, Nina Hinman, ... 44
Davis, Olla Grace, ... 300
Dawsan, Mabel Pearl Ross, ... 222
Day, Abbie Frances, ... 142
Dean, Marian E., ... 317
Demorest, Mabel Slayton, ... 162
Demotte, Lelia Washburn, ... 301
Denison, Ella Hurst, ... 206
Denison, Ida A. Greene, ... 101
Devendorf, Celia A. Snell, ... 17
Devine, Olive A., ... 256
De Witt, Lucy Randall, ... 317
De Witt, Rebecca Ward, ... 253
Dillon, Alice H. Dickinson, ... 20
Dinsmore, Emma Roxanna, ... 143
Doane, Marion Hawes Gould, ... 45
Dodds, Zeruah, Johnson, ... 19
Dodge, Alice L., ... 317
Donald, Mary Ditmars, ... 209
Dorsey, Birdie St. Clair, ... 94
Dow, Amelia Hewitt, ... 180
Dow, Ella Truell, ... 158
Dowd, Grace Emily, ... 282
Downer, Eliza Taylor, ... 54
Drake, Mary W. Dennis, ... 18
Drum, Lily Miller Snodgrass, ... 66

DUDLEY, MARY BIRCH, ... 173
Dugane, Anna Barstow, ... 302
Dulany, Mary Thomas, ... 5
Duncan, Isabella Dulany, ... 8
Dunklin, Hallie Milburn Atkins, ... 285
Dunning, Florence Schuyler Denison, ... 22
Dunster, Martha Augusta, ... 140
Durkan, Katharine Swift, ... 172
Dustin, Emily J. Cross, ... 339
Duvall, Margaret Wilson Malloy, ... 250
Dyer, Mary L., ... 318
Dysart, Caroline Marshall, ... 221

Eaton, Abbie Allen, ... 318
Eaton, Harriet Armstrong, ... 318
Edgar, Bertha Bodle Hoffman, ... 13
Edwards, Bannie Elder, ... 2
Edwards, Blanche Winchet, ... 217
Edwards, Marion Owen Phillips, ... 126
Elder, Margaret Cameron Couch, ... 289
Ellicott, Ida Adelyne Mather, ... 24
Ellis, Addie F. Morse, ... 319
Ellis, Eliza Scott Earl, ... 319
England, Emma Chickering, ... 13
Ensign, Harriet J. Brown, ... 93
Essex, Adaline V. H., ... 7
Estes, Mary Pierce, ... 348
Evans, Bertha Pennington Carter, ... 149
Evans, Mary Anne, ... 255
Everest, Effie Clover, ... 226
Ewing, Finetta, ... 174

Farnham, Mary Helen Huestis, ... 50
Farrington, Edith, ... 320
Farrington, Ida M. Chandler, ... 319
Fellowes, Georgia Kendall, ... 271
Fenton, Helen E., ... 248
Fisher, Ella Warner, ... 268
Fisher, Ruth Booth, ... 268
Fisk, Mary Joy, ... 275
Fitzgerald, Alice May Belcher, ... 176
Fitzgerald, Mary I. Bradley, ... 343
Fleming, Ella E., ... 16
Fleming, Jane P., ... 288
Fling, Ida Gertrude, ... 184
Flisher, Flora May, ... 233
Florer, Laura Lelia, ... 111
Ford, Idella, ... 319
Frank, Jennie Van Nostrand, ... 61
Frank, Roberta Julia Erwin, ... 236
FRASER, ELMIRA SUTLEF, ... 341
Freeman, Coralie Rubens, ... 239
French, Sarah L., ... 257
Frew, Anne Eliza Fenton, ... 202
Frost, Marie Dodge, ... 256
Fuller, Mary Jamieson, ... 4
Furnam, Emma Le Conte, ... 90

Gager, Julia Ballantine, ... 28
Gaines, Frances Elizabeth, ... 226
Gallagher, Mary Butterworth, ... 117
Ganson, Emma B., ... 354
Gates, Isabel Smith, ... 66
Gates, Lallie McDowell Davison, ... 128
Gillmore, Mary Sargent, ... 83
Gish, Laura Butler, ... 365
Glick, Myra Cannon, ... 122
Goddard, Alice Poulterer, ... 186
Goddard, Jane Richardson, ... 124
Goldberg, Harriet Norris Eaton, ... 160
Goode, Harriet Carey, ... 108
Goode, Sarah Paul, ... 108
Goodin, Zana Coffin, ... 305
Goodspeed, Sybil I. Allen, ... 260
Goodwin, Lillian Geneva, ... 114
Graham, Adeline Requa, ... 284
Graham, Ellen Taylor, ... 298
Grant, Maude Mickell, ... 72
Graves, Clara Bradley, ... 210
Graves, Mary C. Coal, ... 104
Gray, Emily A. Leach, ... 321
Gray, Harriet W. S., ... 3
Gray, Louise Holliday, ... 98
Gray, Lydia Blossom Givin, ... 21
Greaves, Florence L. Underhill, ... 26
Green, Elizabeth W. Davis, ... 112
Green, Lillian Sanger, ... 187
Greene, Mary Thomas, ... 294
Griggs, Flora Victoria Hartly, ... 230
Groom, Ella Raymond, ... 155
Grose, Catherine Bowker, ... 320
Grose, Fannie D., ... 321
Guernsey, Sarah Ellen, ... 50
Gunn, Annie Nelson, ... 338
Gurney, Sarah Hersey, ... 321

Hadaway, Sarah H., ... 322
Hagood, Jennie Louise Bates, ... 251
Hake, Anna M., ... 79
Hall, Abbie Austin, ... 261
Hall, Jane Shirls, ... 237
Hall, Louisa Jamison, ... 255
Hall, Mabel Butler, ... 68
Hall, Sarah Karner, ... 31
Hamilton, Adele Walton, ... 78
Hamlin, Ethel M. L'Estrange, ... 206
Hamlin, Fannie Lloyd, ... 112
Hammett, Harriet Howard Wilson, ... 70
Hanchett, Margaret Atlee, ... 119
Hand, Lizzie Whilldin, ... 193
Hanly, Florence Short, ... 309
Harper, Lillie Van Culin, ... 230
Harrington, Anna Botsford, ... 268
Harrington, Bertha Louise, ... 147
Harris, Elizabeth Rogers Beach, ... 154
Harrison, Julia Brownley, ... 55

Harrison, Lucy Griffith, ... 218
Hart, Mildred Walker, ... 151
Harter, Ruth Ryder Brigham, ... 51
Harwood, Fanny Bradley, ... 311
Hasbrouck, Carrie Livonia Kimball, ... 99
Hasbrouck, Mary, ... 94
Hatch, Helena Bemus, ... 202
Hays, Maude Hamlin, ... 172
Headrick, May M. Walker, ... 355
Healey, Eva Prouty, ... 91
Heine, Clara M., ... 127
Helm, Pattie Kennedy, ... 129
Hendricks, Mary Parker, ... 299
Hendricks, Sarah Ann, ... 299
Hendricks, Virginia, ... 299
Henry, Katherine Sanger, ... 188
Herrick, Adelaide, ... 197
Hervey, Sarah Louise, ... 322
Hesseltine, Alice Augusta, ... 334
Hicks, Ida Waite, ... 198
Hildreth, Mary C., ... 305
Hilton, Lucy Penley, ... 96
Hinman, Cornelia F. Hawley, ... 283
Hinton, Armontine Sanders, ... 87
Hinton, Bertha Goodloe, ... 130
Hobart, Jennie T., ... 181
Hobbs, Betty Park Baskerville, ... 54
Hobbs, Margaret Dudley, ... 127
Hodgdon, Lillie Lewis Robertson, ... 10
Hoffman, Maude, ... 19
Holland, Eva A. Chapman, ... 8
Holland, Josephine Mead, ... 34
Holland, Sara J., ... 321
Hollis, Mary Helen, ... 228
Hollister, Henrietta M. Kelly, ... 160
Holmes, Flora P., ... 98
Holmes, Sallie Washourn, ... 323
Holt, Henrietta Holt, ... 89
Honnold, Caroline Burton, ... 248
Hood, Ella L. Vliet, ... 193
Horn, Josephine Mae Robinson Horn, ... 177
Howard, Allaseba M., ... 165
Howe, Fleta Huntley, ... 59
Howe, Florence A., ... 332
Howe, Grace, ... 56
Howe, Rosalie Cumming, ... 192
Howell, Della C., ... 162
Howell, Lurene Leavitt, ... 358
Howland, Anne Annette Sibbald, ... 342
Hoxie, Lavinia Louise Brown, ... 247
Hoyt, Reta Butler, ... 365
Hubbard, Louise McCollom, ... 22
Hubbell, Augusta Peet, ... 304
Huffman, Ada King, ... 104
Huffman, Carrie L. Swan, ... 56
Hughes, Anna Delzell, ... 88
Hughes, M. Julia Frazer, ... 14
Hunt, Nancy Ann, ... 296
Hunter, Lenora Josephine Smith, ... 10

Hunter, Margaret Potter Pennington, ... 234
Hunton, Mary Moss, ... 348
Hurd, Mary E. Hendricks, ... 299
Hurd, Neomi Vivian Lagen, ... 301
Husted, Martha J., ... 110
Hyde, Frances Ella Medary, ... 275

Ingling, Anna Cooper Chadwick, ... 191
Irby, Elizabeth Eubank, ... 253
Irion, Malinda Ellen Weber, ... 296
Izlar, Frances Wright, ... 289

Jackson, Anna Hinckley, ... 254
Jackson, Mary Vest, ... 8
Jacobs, Lois C. Walker, ... 166
James, Hattie Bass, ... 293
Jenner, Elizabeth B., ... 177
Johnson, Addie Felt Turner, ... 120
Johnson, Mary Anna, ... 32
Jones, Isabel Abbe, ... 337
Jones, Allena Morgan, ... 237
Jones, Etta Louise Darling, ... 45
Joslin, Mary E., ... 343
Josselyn, Mae Partridge, ... 323
Joys, Mabel Eastman, ... 58

Karsner, Eleanor Fulton, ... 225
Kay, Florence Wilson, ... 29
Kay, Katherine W. Grose, ... 320
Keiner, Sara A., ... 18
Keller, Mary Elizabeth, ... 364
Kellogg, Marion Ellithorp, ... 175
KEMP, BETSY BLANCHARD, ... 261
Kennedy, Adaline McKnight, ... 32
Kent, Ella, ... 59
Kesterson, Susie Purdy, ... 358
Ketcham, Sarah D. Hendricks, ... 108
Ketcham, Virginia Hendricks, ... 108
Keyes, Alice Wessels, ... 324
Kilburn, Lilian McChesney, ... 9
Kimball, Mary Markell, ... 27
Kimball, Sara Pierce, ... 58
King, Mabel Mattoon, ... 295
King, Sarah Smith, ... 257
King, Watie Holden, ... 244
Kingsbury, Anna Braman, ... 344
Kinyon, Nettie D., ... 245
Kirby, Ina, ... 92
Kirk, Alice Eyre, ... 225
Kirkover, Emma J., ... 16
Knapp, Claribel Wilson, ... 302
Knapp, Fannie E., ... 323
Knauf, Jennie Brady, ... 224
Knickerbocker, Mary Elizabeth, ... 341
Knight, Harriet, ... 277
Knight, Mary Elizabeth Cowles, ... 364

Knight, Sallie Sampson, ... 13
Knowles, Laura W., ... 324
Knox, Ruth De Witt, ... 363
Koenig, Winifred Smith, ... 212
Kraft, Maud Huston, ... 119
Krewson, Mary Hettie Whitman, ... 41
Kyle, Mary Agnes, ... 48

Lake, Mary Burr, ... 88
Lane, Elma L., ... 212
Lapsley, Caroline Stuyvesant, ... 39
Larsen, Janie Addison, ... 250
Larson, Bessie Grant, ... 169
Lasher, Mary Gillespy, ... 25
Lautenbach, Amy Pauline, ... 43
Lawrence, Elizabeth Bradenbaugh, ... 273
Lawrence, Isabella Stevens, ... 338
Lawrence, Mary G., ... 309
Leigh, Julia Graves, ... 257
Leonard, Anna Elizabeth, ... 24
Leonard, Charlotte K., ... 324
Leonard, Margaret De Witt, ... 23
Leonard, Nellie Hoskins, ... 276
Lester, Sarah Coe, ... 213
Levy, Lucile Menken, ... 205
Lewis, Julia Frances, ... 77
Lewis, Lydia Colegrove, ... 241
Lewis, Sallie Pendleton Stewart, ... 132
Liggett, Gertrude Frisselle, ... 348
Lillie, Caroline Hone Hasbrouck, ... 75
Lincoln, Annie B., ... 361
Lindley, Louisa L., ... 75
Linsted, Cornelia Burns, ... 274
Lister, Winifred Van Santford Knight, ... 364
Lloyd, Emma Rouse, ... 27
Locke, Belle Augusta, ... 67
Locke, Florence, ... 67
Loheed, Annie L., ... 324
Long, Florence Roe, ... 362
Love, Nelly, ... 297
Lubbin, Janet, ... 208
Lynch, Abigail Jane Greene, ... 228
Lynd, Alice L. Smith, ... 262
Lyon, Grace Hawley, ... 23

McAfee, Anita Mayo, ... 351
McAlester, Virginia B. Dyas, ... 9
McAnulty, Rachel Mann, ... 359
McCall, Mary Ann Ellas, ... 363
McCarter, Clara Bancroft, ... 28
McCaw, Sarah Abigail Belcher, ... 177
McChesney, Maud Mather, ... 22
McCleary, Mattie Rouse, ... 134
McClintock, Euphemia, ... 46
McClintock, Janney Grace, ... 35
McConn, Emelie Antoinette Chauvin, ... 120
McConn, Mary Louise Chauvin, ... 119

McCormick, Roberta, ... 175
McCortney, Florence De Winter Platt, ... 280
McCullough, Ada Lowe, ... 291
McDermott, Florence J., ... 325
MacDonald, Emma Farrar, ... 137
McDonald, Estelle Waite, ... 198
McGaw, Blanche Evelyn Baldwin, ... 64
McGunnigle, Caroline North, ... 138
McIntyre, Anna Miller, ... 265
McKenney, Lina E., ... 138
McKnight, Penelope Gossard Clarke, ... 32
McKoon, Jennie Margaret, ... 182
McLean, Adelaide Lare, ... 40
Macauley, Flora McCarter, ... 217
Madison, Emma Lydia Locke, ... 349
Maffett, Nancy Henderson, ... 223
Magill, Rebecca Coal, ... 104
Mallett, Mary Agatha, ... 282
Mallory, Asenath Sanderson, ... 190
Mann, Huldah, ... 243
Markoe, Marie Perry Thomas, ... 311
Marsh, Abby Stuart, ... 200
Marsh, Emily, ... 110
Marsh, Nettie Cooke, ... 76
Marshall, Caroline Hill, ... 285
Marshall, Catharine Fisher, ... 132
Marshall, Mary Barret, ... 129
Martin, Ella Clark, ... 180
Martin, Elizabeth Marchant, ... 55
Martin, Mildred Washington Walker, ... 66
MARTIN, SABRINA W., ... 261
Massey, Mary Peirce, ... 69
Mather, Adaline B., ... 107
Mather, Lucy Barrows, ... 51
Mathias, Mary C., ... 352
Matson, Bonnie Knight, ... 31
Matson, Elsie Busby, ... 223
Mattson, Florence, ... 35
Meacham, Lizzie Tandy, ... 135
Mead, Jennie King, ... 235
Melcher, Mary S., ... 299
Merchant, Henrietta Rosalie Cathcart, ... 46
Merriam, Luly Westcott, ... 265
Meserve, Esther M., ... 149
Meserve, Frances, ... 150
Messenger, Mary Jennie Watrous, ... 366
Messer, Edith May, ... 159
Mickle, Katherine Summer, ... 278
Miles, Idella Mason Draper, ... 177
Miller, Carrie E. Billings, ... 1
Miller, Faith Brooks, ... 216
Miller, Florine Laura Fargo, ... 224
Miller, Georgianna Cole, ... 178
Miller, Helen Singleton Conley, ... 348
Miller, Nora Elizabeth, ... 288
Milliken, Anna Geneva Clark, ... 40
Milliken, Ella Viola, ... 121
Mills, Clara Jarvis, ... 60
Mills, Jessie Lamb, ... 113

Mitchell, Elizabeth Hendricks, ... 299
Moler, Millie A., ... 29
Montague, Martha Adaline Allison, ... 80
Moore, Mary Edith Johnson, ... 158
Morgan, Cora S. Webb, ... 109
Morris, Allie Locke, ... 350
Morse, Emma Bissell, ... 165
Morse, Emma Gannett, ... 310
Morse, Lelia Lincoln, ... 186
Morton, Jennie C., ... 131
Moss, Cora E., ... 118
Moss, Ruth, ... 350
Mounce, Sylvia Clark, ... 359
Mulliken, Lida Proctor, ... 161
Murray, Grace Peckham, M. D., ... 204
Myrick, Mary Dort, ... 242

Nahm, Catherine Mettler, M. D., ... 190
Napheys, Hannah Oliphant Earl, ... 11
Nash, Mary Freeman, ... 325
Nason, Lydia A., ... 150
Neat, Eva Forman, ... 110
Neely, Anne Hoffman Molony, ... 4
Nelson, Frances Gardner, ... 198
Nelson, Maud Oakley, ... 202
Nevins, Louise Davidson, ... 278
Newell, Almeda Oliphant, ... 192
Newell, Louise, ... 154
Newton, Kate Claghorn, ... 266
Newton, Nellie Batcheller, ... 266
Nicholson, Chloe, ... 86
Nickersan, Alice T. Munroe, ... 152
Niedermeyer, Sabra Pierce, ... 351
Norton, Carrie Ferris, ... 269
Norton, L. Augusta Hindes, ... 269
Null, Eleanor Nevada, ... 228

O'Leary, Alice Walker, ... 46
Orr, Alida Lockwood, ... 338
Orr, Mary Ella Melick, ... 189
Oulds, Alice Martha, ... 144
Overbaugh, Mary E. Bander, ... 14
Owen, Helene, ... 47
Owen, Martha Frances Graves, ... 3

Packard, Abbie, ... 146
Packard, Eliza Curtis, ... 145
Packard, Frances W., ... 325
Packwood, Lehvisia Caruthers, ... 84
Page, Villa Faulkner, ... 163
Paine, Mary A., ... 157
Palmer, Martha B. Coolidge, ... 360
Palmer, Mary Hastings Allis, ... 200
Parker, Celia M., ... 49
Parker, Minneoah Burns, ... 274
Parmenter, Carrie Thrall, ... 266

Parry, Mame Barbero, ... 295
Parsons, Belle Ragnor, ... 81
Parsons, Bertha, ... 80
Parsons, Bertha Neale Wilcox, ... 26
Patterson, Addie Gannett, ... 311
Patterson, Eleanor Wadsworth, ... 179
Patterson, Lucy Bramlett, ... 216
Patton, Isadora Elizabeth Hollister, ... 113
Patton, Mary Kendrick, ... 162
Payne, Catharine W., ... 41
Payne, Victoria Wood, ... 124
PEARL, NANCY DOTY, ... 219
Pease, Christine Jedidah, ... 153
Peck, Annie E., ... 294
Peck, Edrianna W., ... 152
Peckinpaugh, Louise Evertson, ... 110
Pendergast, Cornelia Florence Mather, ... 24
Pendleton, Anna Sayles, ... 247
Pendleton, Harriet J. Spencer, ... 247
Pendleton, Mary Helen Fay, ... 277
Penniman, Elizabeth Lyon, ... 137
PERKINS, ELIZABETH HOOD, ... 17
Perkins, George Yost, ... 18
Perry, Lula Correll, ... 360
Pettibone, Esther de B. 354
Pfeiffer, Florence Hoffman, ... 19
Phillips, Mary M. Sherrerd, ... 167
Phinney, Addie Francis Slocum, ... 242
Pierce, Susan Hawthorne, ... 183
Pinney, Della Paulina Metcalf, ... 115
Pitts, Juliet Meriwether, ... 64
Plowman, Etta Hall, ... 252
Polkinhorn, Harriet Godwin, ... 81
Pomeroy, Hannah Cheney, ... 50
Poor, Catharine Marston, ... 159
Porter, Lillian Holmes Bard, ... 258
Powell, Kitty Walbridge, ... 306
Pratt, Clara Palmer Parker, ... 335
Prescott, Henrietta, ... 184
Preston, Vera Turner, ... 113
Prichard, Charlotte Augusta, ... 57

Randall, Elizabeth Atwood, ... 326
Randle, Kate Billingsley, ... 352
RAYNER, MARGARET ROWLAND, ... 213
Reed, Anna M. Ruggles, ... 231
Reed, Caroline Woolworth, ... 154
Reed, Florence Maria, ... 326
Reed, Rosella E. Cornish, ... 326
Rees, Henrietta McKoon, ... 182
Rees, Henrietta McKoon, ... 182
Reeves, Matilde Copeland, ... 62
Reid, Sarah Davis Kellogg, ... 15
Remak, Sue Maria, ... 38
Reno, Mary Isabella Espy, ... 118
Rice, Charlotte Fuller, ... 195
Richardson, Hattie Estes, ... 304
Richardson, J. Estelle, ... 126

Riggs, Mary Dudley Rees, ... 303
Rising, Margaret Ella, ... 210
Risk, Annie Chapman, ... 238
Roberts, Mary Daisy Stewart, ... 290
Robertson, Helen Louise, ... 33
Robinson, Helen Keyes, ... 327
Robinson, Leone, ... 63
Robinson, Nina Beals, ... 262
Robison, Elizabeth Baines, ... 30
Rogers, Eoline Viletta, ... 336
Rogers, Jane McFarlane, ... 130
Ross, Fanny Prescott, ... 91
Rounds, Mary H. Ricks, ... 74
Rowe, Isabella M., ... 82
Rowe, Lucy, ... 157
Rugg, Ivy Correll, ... 357
Rugg, Mary Evans, ... 256
Rumsey, Louise Garrison Chappell, ... 6
Runk, Emma Ten-Broeck, ... 12
Rush, Elizabeth Fay, ... 279

Sage, Mary Louise, ... 300
Sams, Fannie Fortesque, ... 270
Sanderson, Helen Augusta, ... 190
Sandoe, May Bruner, ... 304
Sassem, Grace Carlisle Smith, ... 306
Saunders, Harriet Colegrove, ... 161
Saunders, Winifred Cobb, ... 267
Savage, Margaret L., ... 342
Savage, Stannie Fitzpatrick, ... 63
Sayler, Luella C. Daily, ... 107
Schell, Nellie S. Taylor, ... 28
Schofield, Clarissa Jones, ... 227
Schuyler, Elizabeth M., ... 241
Schwartz, Cornelia Beekman, ... 194
Schwier, Laura Kaler, ... 353
Scofield, Edith Dulany, ... 5
Scribner, Laura Newton, ... 267
Scruggs, Priscilla Shelby H., ... 171
Seale, Estelle Whitaker, ... 63
Seaman, Lillie Huntington, ... 20
Searing, Julia Welch, ... 25
Searles, Mary Elizabeth Bixby, ... 42
Sears, Jennie Zeriah, ... 333
Sebree, Margaret Banks, ... 306
Seewir, Margaret Moore, ... 125
Senior, Alice Lillian, ... 339
Service, Maud Langton, ... 67
Seward, Matie Cory, ... 214
Seymour, Irene Rosella Horr, ... 219
Seymour, Mamie Amerine, ... 279
Sharpe, Rebecca Crooker, ... 327
Shepherd, Myrtle A. McKinley, ... 351
Sherman, Mary Emma, ... 20
Shipman, Ellen Frances Keith, ... 52
Shipman, Josephine Woodworth, ... 30
Shipp, Dickie Lee Wright, ... 80
Shonk, Sally Gertrude Knight, ... 365

Short, Adelaide Lunette, ... 145
Short, Sarah Jane, ... 308
Shreve, Nellie Parritt, ... 101
Simmons, Addie Drake, ... 328
Sims, Luna Mildred, ... 254
Sitherwood, Frances Graham, ... 100
Slack, Ora Stroud, ... 49
Smallwood, Della Graeme, ... 82
Smart, Mary McClure, ... 252
Smith, Anna Palmer, ... 361
Smith, Edith, ... 115
Smith, Effie Thompson, ... 84
Smith, Elizabeth De Hart, ... 133
Smith, Fanny Fern, ... 328
Smith, Ida Alice, ... 178
Smith, Katharine B., ... 34
Smith, Katherine M., ... 366
Smith, Linia, ... 171
Smith, Margaret Earle, ... 239
Smith, Mary Poppleton, ... 221
Smith, Priscilla A., ... 356
Smith, Sara E. Sniffin, ... 355
Snedeker, Annis Dunbar Jenkins, ... 5
Snell, Hannah M. Pierce, ... 159
Snyder, Katrina Fink, ... 197
Snyder, Mary Cameron, ... 115
Sommers, Helena M., ... 286
Southard, Emma Van Brunt, ... 117
Spencer, Fannie Eldred, ... 243
Spofford, Florence M., ... 97
Sprague, Nettie Estelle Holliday, ... 98
Stacy, Celia Frances, ... 336
Stacy, Charlotte Kellogg, ... 125
Stacy, Frances Abell, ... 97
Stanley, Harriet Hall, ... 327
Starke, Eliza Neu, ... 55
Starr, Lucretia Mary, ... 106
Stayner, Laura Henshaw, ... 145
Steele, Mary Ellenor, ... 286
Steen, Susan Elizabeth, ... 175
Steenberg, Lillian Uella, ... 105
Sterrett, Elizabeth Atwater, ... 281
Stevens, Bettie T., ... 258
Stevens, Florence Bowen, ... 244
Stieren, Rachel Robbins, ... 229
Stilson, Mary E., ... 280
Stoddard, Kathryn Baldwin, ... 69
Stone, Lucretia Kent, ... 267
Storey, Emma J. de R., ... 78
Stuart, Sallie Moore, ... 308
Stubbert, Emma Sophia Randlett, ... 73
Stubbs, Eliza Hammond, ... 292
Stranahan, Gladys Hibbard, ... 196
Strauch, Maude M., ... 205
Strong, Grace Carter, ... 351
Strong, Martha Murdock, ... 208
Strong, Minnie E., ... 235
Sublette, Mollie Norris, ... 345
Swain, Juliana Aainsworth, ... 170

Swain, Maud, ... 170
Swift, Jane, ... 93
Swinborne, Jennie L. Wade, ... 354

Taft, Lena Weston Dudley, ... 44
Taft, Sarah Eliza Upson, ... 56
Taggart, Florence Caruthers, ... 233
Tainter, Mabel J., ... 6
Tallman, Grace Hilton, ... 97
Tapley, Emily Winston, ... 183
Tate, Grace Christie, ... 298
Taylor, Dora Cooper, ... 163
Tefft, Mazie L. Huggins, ... 25
Tennant, Sarah Barnard, ... 3
Terrill, Kate Robbins, ... 52
Thayer, Ada Frances, ... 328
Thayer, Bethia Hayward, ... 328
Thayer, Helen Wilcox, ... 294
Thayer, Maynard Force, ... 334
Thiot, Mary Virginia Jackson, ... 291
Thomae, Mary Craven, ... 10
Thomas, Fannie Holt, ... 89
Thomas, May Kirby, ... 93
Thompson, Bertha De Witt, ... 194
Thompson, Martha Azella Draper, ... 178
Thompson, Minnie C., ... 361
Tiddy, Lucy Mayfield, ... 215
Todd, Eleanor Eugenia, ... 284
Todd, Maggie May Thamason, ... 300
Todhunter, Lillian Vaughan Jameson, ... 272
Tolman, Mary Belden Welles, ... 253
Torbet, Lida Eastman, ... 293
Torrance, Laura St. Clair, ... 95
Tower, Kate Denig, ... 217
TOWNE, LUCRETIA HOLLY, ... 79
Tozier, Mary, ... 34
Travis, Angie E., ... 155
Treadaway, Beatrice O'Rear, ... 91
Tribon, Anna Eliza, ... 329
Truesdale, Jennie Elenore, ... 95
Truesdale, Louisa Ford, ... 95
Tunstall, Florida Pope, ... 258
Turnbull, Ada Stevenson, ... 101
Tuttle, Ella Seaton, ... 65
Tyler, Jeanette M., ... 329
Tyler, Laura E. Wilkinson, ... 232

Ulman, Alice Morrison, ... 205
Underhill, Annie Louise, ... 76
Underwood, Phene R., ... 203
Upson, Nella M. Ayrault, ... 363

Vaill, Leila Strowbridge Holmes, ... 70
Vance, Ida Lindsay, ... 252
Van Slyke, Ruth Corbett, ... 274
Vaughn, Alice May Hatfield, ... 241

Vera, Harriet Moore, ... 206
Vilas, Ida Julia Bull, ... 179
Vivion, Emily Francis Lawrence, ... 295

Wagstaff, Essie Knowles, ... 259
WAIT, HARRIET LOUISA, ... 182
Waite, Alice Eliza, ... 143
Waite, Emma Forbes, ... 143
Waldo, Mary E. Fletcher, ... 53
Walker, Bertha W., ... 329
Walker, Lillian B., ... 193
Walling, Annie L., ... 137
Walton, Minnie Jackson, ... 83
Ward, Fannie Victoria, ... 259
Wardwell, Helen Embury, ... 284
Ware, Nellie Garrett, ... 85
Warren, Minnie M., ... 78
Washburn, Anna Marie, ... 111
Washburn, Edith Lovell Conant, ... 148
Washburn, Marcia, ... 331
Watson, Louisa H., ... 272
Watson, Margaret Miller, ... 87
Watson, Martha S., ... 53
Watson, Mary Way Dickson, ... 32
Weakley, Margaret Read, ... 29
Webb, Glenna Coleman, ... 218
Weeks, Lelia May Avery, ... 356
Weems, Grace Melville Burdick, ... 246
Wegemann, Isabel Harvey, ... 59
Weidemeyer, Lelia Crutchfield, ... 172
Weidner, Mary Caldwell, ... 361
West, Mary Parsons, ... 12
Weyer, Aimee, ... 109
Weyer, Ellen Hendricks, ... 108
Weyer, Leonora Agnew, ... 109
Wheeler, Albina Yale, ... 204
Wheeler, Emily M., ... 76
Whelan, Josephine E. Waring, ... 140
Whitcomb, Mary G., ... 312
White, Adeline Rawson, ... 181
White, Amelia Wales Read, ... 195
White, Elizabeth Nelson, ... 150
White, Flora Jane, ... 330
White, Lizzie Gertrude, ... 330
White,, Margaretta Penington, ... 192
White, Sarah A., ... 339
White, Virginia McCracken, ... 180
Whiteman, Mary Gardiner Down, ... 41
Whiting, Ella I., ... 330
Whiting, Louise, ... 199
Whiting, Mary Throop Rice, ... 165
Whitmarsh, Maria E. Collier, ... 331
Whitney, Grace L. Hooker, ... 139
Whittmore, Mary M., ... 300
Wickard, Eloise Murry, ... 107
Wickham, Susan Adams, ... 219
Wieand, Irma C., ... 240
Wieand, Leonore M., ... 240

ROLL OF HONOR

Abercrombie, Major Charles, ... 249
Adams, Benjamin, ...207, 208
Adams, Corp. John Carroll, ... 279
Adams, Nathan, ... 219
Adams, William, ... 345
Alden, Sergt. Mason Fitch, ... 302
Alden, Prince, ... 302
Alexander, Sergt. James, ... 252
Alger, James, ... 322
Allard, David, ... 82
Allard, Henry, ... 82
Allen, Major Ebenezer, ... 211
Allen, Joseph, of Rhode Island, ... 15
Allen, Joseph, of Massachusetts, ...102, 104
Allen, Maria, ... 204
Allen, Moses, ... 337
Allen, Nehemiah, ... 260
Allis, Col. Josiah, ... 200
Ames, Daniel, Jr., ... 316
Ames, Robert, ... 186
Anderson, Lieut. Col. Richard Clough, ... 130
Anderson, Thomas, ... 124
Anderson, Maj. William, ... 38
Andrews, Lieut. Ammi, ... 208
Andrus, David, ... 252

Antes, Col. Philip Frederick, ... 123
Anthony, Corp. Gideon, ... 304
Arnold, Jabez, ... 200
Asbury, Joseph, ... 303
Ashley, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 156
Ashley, Lieut. David, ... 156
Askey, Capt. Thomas, ... 49
Atlee, Col. Samuel John, ...119, 120
Atwater, David, ...74, 281
Austin, Eiljah, ... 346
Auter, Lieut. Richard, ... 301
Avery, Col. Ebenezer, ... 259
Avery, Lieut. Elihu, ... 259
Avery, Hon. John, Jr., ... 135
Avery, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 356
Avery, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 356
Avery, Richard, ... 65
Axtell, Major Henry, ... 154
Ayers, David, ... 189
Ayrault, James, ... 363

Bacon, Jeremiah, ... 208
Bagg, Lieut. Joseph, ... 66
Bailey, Col. John, ... 311
Bailey, Richard, ... 246
Balcom, Micah, ... 319
Baldwin, Dea. Aaron, ... 69
Baldwin, Caleb, ... 178
Baldwin, Col. Jeduthan, ...135, 161
Baldwin, Sergt. Joseph, ... 69
Baldwin, Samuel, ... 64
Ball, Samuel, ...177, 179
Ballantine, Ebenezer, M. D., ... 28
Ballard, Lieut. Nathan, ... 339
Ballou, Ensign Levi, ... 142
Barber, Benjamin, ... 246
Bard, William, ... 258
Barker, Benjamin, ... 167
Barker, Sergt. Major Jonathan, ... 167
Barnes, Sergt. Fortunatus, ... 312
Barr, Martin, ... 119
Barret, Capt. Chiswell, ... 129
Barrows, Lieut. Isaac, ... 248
Barrows, Corp. Thomas, ... 51
Barstow, Joseph, ... 302
Bartlett, Capt. Samuel, ... 214
Baskerville, George, ... 54
Baskerville, Lieut. William, ... 54
Batchellor, Lieut. Nehemiah, ...114, 188
Bateman, Elisha, ... 196
Bates, Sergt. Zealous, ...316, 331
Bayles, John, ... 274
Bayley, Brig. Gen. Jacob, ... 263
Bayley, John, ... 114
Beals, Adam, ... 262
Beals, Enoch, ... 262
Beaman, Gideon, ... 9
Bean, Capt. William, ...274, 275

Beard, Amos, ... 116
Beardsley, Benjamin, ... 30
Beasly, Capt. Stephen, ... 362
Beavers, Col. Joseph, ... 190
Beekman, James, ... 194
Beer, Thomas, ... 301
Beers, Stephen, ...207, 208
Bemis, Sergt. Edmund, ... 123
Bemus, William, ...201, 202
Bender, John, ... 186
Benning, Capt. John, ... 288
Benson, John, ... 201
Benson, Samuel, ... 231
Bill, Nathaniel, ... 43
Billings, Samuel, ... 241
Birch, Rev. Thomas Erskine, ... 173
Bird, Abraham, ... 8
Bird, James, ... 114
Bissell, Jonathan Marsh, ... 165
Bissell, Capt. Ozias, ... 3
Bissell, Ensign Russell, ... 3
Bixby, Nathan, ... 42
Black, Lieut. James, ... 141
Blake, Richard, ... 350
Blakesly, Capt. James, ... 211
Blanchard, Lemuel, ... 261
Bledsoe, Col. Anthony, ... 171
Bliss, Ephraim, ... 176
Bliss, Jonathan, ... 176
Blount, Col. Benjamin, ... 91
Blount, Col. Edmund, ... 91
Bonney, Ezekiel, ... 330
Bonney, Corp. Isaac, ... 314
Bosworth, Isaac, ... 313
Bouton, Timothy, ... 305
Bowles, David, ... 307
Bradford, Lieut. Alexander, ... 9
Bradford, Capt. John, ...320, 324
Braman, James, ... 344
Brayton, James Wheaton, ... 330
Brewer, Lieut. Solomon, ... 358
Brigham, Gershom, ... 51
Brigham, Capt. William, ... 186
Bristol, Nathan, ... 282
Britell, Claudius, ... 59
Brock, John, ... 264
Brockway, Consider, ... 225
Brodhead, Brig. Gen. Daniel, ... 236
Brooks, David, ... 216
Brooks, James, ...133, 134
Brower, Hendrick, ... 127
Brown, Sergt. Asa, ... 156
Brown, Lieut. Daniel, ... 193
Brown, Deliverance, ... 22
Brown, Ebenezer, ... 22
Brown, Jedediah, ... 247
Brown, Fife Major John, ... 70
Brown, John, ...187, 188
Brown, John, Jr., ... 25

Brown, Joseph, Jr., ... 288
Brown, Thomas, ... 88
Brown, Thomas, Jr., ... 88
Brown, Dea. Zebulon, ... 244
Bruner, Henry, ... 304
Bryan, Capt. William, ... 131
Bryant, Alexander, ... 97
Budd, Dr. Daniel, ... 105
Buford, Capt. James, ... 307
Buford, Ensign Simeon, ... 230
Bulkeley, Lieut. Col. Eliphalet, ... 74
Bunce, Asa, ... 195
Bunker, Benjamin, ...356, 357, 360
Burckhalter, David, ... 251
Burdick, Lieut. Ichabod, ... 246
Burgess, Lieut. John, ... 57
Burt, Ithamar, ... 248
Burton, Abraham, ... 93
Bush, Francis, ...349, 350
Bushnell, Ensign Alexander, ... 219
Butler, Zephaniah, ... 319
Butterworth, Nathaniel, ... 117
Buttrick, Daniel, ... 243
Byerly, Jacob, ... 37

Cady, Ensign Elisha, ... 23
Cain, Thomas, ...111, 301
Caldwell, John, ... 362
Calkins, Capt. Stephen, ... 116
Calloway, Col. Richard, ... 258
Cameron, Alexander, ... 115
Camp, Moses, ... 344
Campbell, Capt. Charles, ... 115
Campbell, Adjt. Robert, of Virginia, ... 8
Campbell, Adjt. Robert, of Maryland, ... 284
Campfield, John, ...23, 24
Candler, Col. William, ... 85
Canfield, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 115
Canfield, Thomas, ... 115
Capelle, Dr. Joseph Eugene, ... 93
Capwell, William, ... 163
Carnahan, Capt. James, ... 297
Carpenter, Judge Emanuel, ... 217
Carpenter, Emanuel, Jr., ... 217
Carpenter, Ezra, ... 328
Carpenter, Jabez, ... 254
Carpenter, James, ... 236
Carr, Capt. Edward, Jr., ... 245
Carter, Elias, ... 333
Carter, John, ... 10
Caruthers, James, ... 233
Case, Joshua, ... 209
Case, Ensign Richard, ... 124
Casey, Sergt. William, ... 121
Catlin, Lieut. Theodore, ... 44
Chaffee, Capt. Ezra, ... 261
Chaffee, William, ... 78
Chamberlain, Thomas, ... 191
Chandler, Philemon, ... 50

Chapin, Ensign Nathaniel, ... 116
Chapman, Capt. Elisha, ... 42
Chapman, Stephen, Jr., ... 238
Chase, Col. Jonathan, ... 57
Chedsey, Isaac, ... 281
Cheney, Ebenezer, ... 50
Chickering, Sergt. John, ... 13
Childs, John, ... 233
Chipman, Lieut. John, ... 210
Choate, James, ... 152
Christian, Daniel, ... 354
Christian, William, 2nd, ... 352
Christie, James, ... 298
Church, Malachi, ... 211
Claghorn, Lieut. James, ... 266
Clapsaddle, Maj. Enos, ... 182
Clapsaddle, William, ... 182
Clark, Benjamin, ... 41
Clark, Corp. Eli, ... 141
Clark, Capt. James, ... 40
Clark, Joseph, of New Hampshire, ... 82
Clark, Joseph, of Virginia, ... 84
Clark, Capt. Peter, ... 260
Clark, Samuel, ... 223
Clark, Seth, ... 222
Clarke, Capt. John, ... 196
Clarke, William, ... 41
Cleveland, Rev. Aaron, ... 290
Cleveland, Corp. Rufus, ... 281
Clifton, John, ... 230
Coakley, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 47
Coates, Robert, ... 203
Cobb, Capt. Thomas, ... 288
Cobbs, Capt, Charles, ... 308
Coe, Capt. Aaron, ... 272
Coffey, Sergt. Osborn, ... 134
Cogswell, Ensign Nathaniel, ... 241
Colburn, Capt. Oliver, ... 135
Cole, Seth, ... 16
Coleman, Charles, ... 64
Coles, James, ... 244
Collins, Lieut. Edward, ... 61
Colwell, Stephen, ...243, 244
Combs, Robert, ... 270
Conable, John, ... 169
Conable, Samuel, ... 169
Cook, Lieut. Ebenezer, Jr., ... 117
Cooke, Col. Joseph Platt, ... 293
Coolidge, Joseph, ...357, 360, 361
Coolidge, Joseph, Jr., ...357, 360, 361
Cooper, Albert, ... 163
Cooper, James Walford, ... 191
Cooper, Thomas, ... 90
Copeland, Joseph, ... 326
Coryell, Emanuel, ... 367
Coryell, Maj. John, ... 367
Courey, John, ... 27
Covenhoven, Capt. William, ... 13
Cowell, Capt. Samuel, ... 103

Cowles, Ensign Thomas, ... 56
Cowley, Adjt. St. Leger, ... 300
Crafts, Maj. Eleazer, ... 158
Crandall, Lieut. Amos, ... 244
Craven, Gershom, M. D., ... 11
Crawford, Daniel, ... 355
Crawford, Col. William, ... 220
Cribbs, John, ... 37
Crooker, James, ... 327
Crosby, Capt. Josiah, ... 150
Crosby, Dr. Samuel, ... 103
Culbertson, Andrew, ...33, 34
Culbertson, Maj. Robert, ... 12
Culbertson, Robert, ... 249
Culver, Sergt. Timothy, ... 223
Cumming, Lieut. Col. John Noble, ... 192
Currier, Capt. Ezra, ... 68
Curtis, Lieut. Abner, ...314, 329
Curtis, Abner, Jr., ... 314
Curtis, Elnathan, ... 337
Curtis, Jonathan, ... 56
Curtis, Jonathan, Jr., ... 56
Curtis, Sergt. Joshua, ... 315
Curtis, Joshua, Jr., ... 315
Curtis, Mathew, ...207, 208
Cushing, Capt. Pyam, ...320, 321
Cushing, Hon. Thomas, ... 135
Cushman, Isaiah, ... 318
Cushman, Thomas, ... 286
Cutler, Corp. John, ... 262
Cutting, Jonas, ... 269

Dade, Capt. Francis, ... 351
Daggett, Capt. Arthur, ... 53
Dakin, Samuel, ... 184
Damon, Josiah, Jr., ... 144
Danforth, Capt. Asa, ... 257
Daniel, William, ... 290
Dauge (Dozier) Lieut. Col. Peter, ... 55
Davenport, Judge Abraham, ... 76
Davidson, Maj. John, ... 278
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William Lee, ...174, 175, 345
Davis, Asa, ... 106
Davis, Benjamin, ... 289
Davis, Frederick, ...119, 120
Davis, Capt. William, ... 251
Davisson, Isaac, ... 218
Day, Lieut. Eliphaz, ... 175
Deake, Charles, ... 180
Deake, Charles, Jr., ... 180
DeGraff, Simon, ... 287
Denig, Ludwig, ... 217
Dennett, Samuel, ... 231
Dennis, Thomas, ... 18
De Witt, Lieut. Reuben, ...23, 24
Dexter, Lieut. Job, ... 231
Dibble, Daniel, ... 213
Dickerman, Lieut. Isaac, ... 265

Dickinson, Col. John, ... 20
Dickinson, Thomas, ... 164
Dinsmore, John, ... 143
Dixon, Edward, ... 6
Dodge, Amos, ... 185
Dodge, Phineas, ... 156
Doebler, Abram, ... 222
Dole, Silas, ... 60
Dorset, Samuel, ... 81
Doty, Peter, ... 219
Downs, Adjt. William, ...48, 255
Drake, Isaac, ... 367
Drake, Melzar, ... 328
Drake, Noah, ... 283
Drake, Corp. Robert, ... 228
Drake, William, ... 367
Dresser, Joseph, ... 167
Dudley, Capt. Ambrose, ...127, 306
Dulany, Joseph, Jr., ... 5, 8
Dunbar, Corp. Thaxter, ... 322
Durkee, Capt. Bartholomew, ... 95
Durkee, Capt. Joseph, ... 124
Dyer, George, ...265, 266
Dyer, Sergt. Stephen, ... 293
Dyre, Lieut. Edward, ... 121

Eastman, Sergt. Cyprain, ... 58
Eastman, Jonathan, ... 58
Eaton, John, ...147, 332
Eddy, Nathan, ... 276
Edgarton, John, ... 165
Edson, Josiah, ...314, 328
Edwards, Sergt. Joshua, ... 272
Elder, Col. Robert, ... 220
Eldredge, William, ... 193
Elliott, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ... 53
Ellis, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 146
Elmendorph, Conradt Wilhelmus, ... 2
Emery, Joshua, of Massachusetts, ... 107
Emery, Joshua, of Maine, ... 183
Emphie, Ensign William, ... 182
Engle, Ensign James, ... 216
Erwin, Andrew, ... 236
Erwin, Robert, ... 236
Espy, Josiah, ... 118
Esty, Elijah, ... 146
Esty, Reuben, ... 146
Evans, Ezekiel, ...255, 256
Evans, James, ...255, 256
Evans, Sergt. Joseph, ... 66
Evertson, Jacob, ... 110
Ewalt, Ensign Henry, ... 308
Eyre, Col. Jehu, ... 225

Fairbanks, Capt. Amos, ... 142
Fairbanks, Calvin, ... 260
Farley, Maj. John, ...310, 311

Farley, Major General Michael, ...310, 311
Farrand, Lieut. Bethuel, ... 268
Farrar, John, ... 137
Farrar, Thomas, ... 84
Farrow, Rosannah Waters, ... 66
Farrow, Capt. Thomas, ... 66
Fay, James, ... 305
Fenwick, Maj. Ignatius, Jr., ...285, 286
Ferris, Peter, ... 270
Ferris, Squire, ... 270
Field, Zebulon, ... 151
Finch, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 199
Finney, Lieut. Lazarus, ... 241
Fisher, Adam, ... 132
Fisher, Benjamin, ... 67
Fisher, Judge Michael, ... 362
Fitzpatrick, William, ... 63
Fletcher, Maj. Daniel, ... 3
Fletcher, Ebenezer, ... 120
Fletcher, Lieut. James, ... 44
Fletcher, Capt. Jonathan, ...3, 340
Fletcher, Joshua, ... 53
Fletcher, Peter, ... 98
Fletcher, Corp. Phineas, ... 53
Flewellen, Abner, ... 89
Flint, Jonas, ... 52
Flint, Thomas, ... 52
Flournoy, Mathew, ... 135
Floyd, William, ...75, 76
Fogel, Johannes, ... 35
Folts, Jacob, ... 21
Fonda, Isaac H., ... 364
Foote, Dr. Daniel, ... 178
Force, Henry, ... 334
Ford, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 95
Fosdick, Ensign Thomas Updike, ... 359
Foster, Abner, ... 167
Foster, Lieut. David, ... 325
Foster, Adj. Ebenezer, ... 118
Foster, Sergt. William, ... 164
Fox, Israel, ... 71
Francis, Corp. James, ... 213
Frary, Seth, ... 123
Frederick, Joseph, ... 139
Fredericks, Thomas C., ... 113
Friend, Nathaniel, ... 148
Frisselle, Lieut. William, ... 348
Frothingham, Samuel, ... 353
Frye, James, ... 339
Frye, Lieut. John, ... 334
Fulkerson, Capt. James, ... 346
Fuller, Abner, of New York, ... 195
Fuller, Abner, of Connecticut, ... 353
Fuller, Capt. Abraham, ... 269
Fuller, Darius, ... 25
Fuller, Enoch, ... 324
Fullerton, Capt. John, ... 87
Fullerton, Lieut. John, ...326, 330
Fyler, Stephen, ... 283

Galloway, Peter, ... 361
Gano, Rev. John, ... 135
Gardner, Capt. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 196
Gardner, Samuel, ... 73
Garland, James, ...349, 350
Garrett, Maj. John, ... 282
Garrett, John, Jr., ... 282
Garrison, Lieut. Isaac, Jr., ... 6
Garrison, Jacob, ... 110
Gates, David, ... 107
Gates, John, ... 42
Geer, Corp. Robert, ... 273
Gentry, Richard, ... 346
Gerrish, Joseph, ... 362
Gettman, Capt. Frederick, ... 21
Gilbert, Capt. John, ... 169
Gillespy, Maj. John, ... 25
Gilman, Philip, ... 365
Godwin, Thomas, ... 81
Goffe, Judge John, ... 138
Goodloe, Capt. Robert, ... 130
Goodwin, Jesse, ... 127
Gordon, Corp. George, ...298, 299
Goss, Capt. John, 2nd, ... 103
Gossard, Tilley, ...31, 32
Gould, Col. Abraham, ...207, 208
Graham, Dr. Andrew, ... 284
Graham, George, ... 100
Graham, Dr. Isaac Gilbert, ... 284
Grant, Capt. Roswell, ... 72
Graves, Lemuel, ... 3
Graves, William, of Georgia, ... 63
Graves, William, of Massachusetts, ... 184
Greeley, Joseph, ... 73
Green, Caleb, ... 71
Green, Ebenezer, ... 236
Green, James, ... 274
Green, John, ... 236
Greene, Benjamin, ... 198
Greene, Sergt. John, ... 102
Griffing, Moses, ... 90
Griswold, Ebenezer, ... 275
Groendyke, Maj. Samuel, ... 190
Groom, Sergt. James, ... 155
Gwinn, Sergt. John, ... 140

Hack, Lieut. Nathan, ... 175
Haile, Richard, ... 198
Haines, Peter, ... 209
Hall, Capt. Abel, ... 31
Hall, Anan, ... 117
Hall, Ebenezer, ... 71
Hall, Lieut. Col. Elihu, ... 86
Hall, Sergt. Elisha, ... 327
Hall, Isaac, ... 71
Hall, Nathaniel, ... 57
Hamlin, Asa, ... 2
Hamlin, Capt. Eleazer, ... 172

Hammond, Lieut. Abner, ... 292
Hammond, Thomas, ... 10
Harrington, John, ... 152
Harris, Asa, ... 352
Hart, Hon. John, ... 239
Hartwell, Lieut. Isaac, ...315, 323
Hartwell, Oliver, ... 332
Hartwell, Oliver, Jr., ... 332
Harvey, Capt. Ithamar Harvey, ... 64
Harvey, Sergt. Levi, ... 60
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ...75, 94
Hasbrouck, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 94
Haskins, Lieut. Col. Robert, ... 230
Hatch, Sergt. Joseph, ... 325
Hawes, Lieut. Joseph, ... 45
Hawkins, Lieut. John, ... 306
Hawley, Elijah, ... 283
Hayes, Andrew, ... 124
Haynes, Thomas, ... 63
Hayward, Corp. Caleb, ... 325
Heald, Maj. Ephraim, ... 47
Helmer, Joseph, ... 212
Hemenway, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 146
Henry, Judge James, ... 257
Henry, William, ... 135
Henshaw, Col. William, ...144, 145
Herbert, Josiah, ... 111
Herkimer, Capt. Joseph, ... 235
Herrick, Capt. Elijah, ... 197
Hersey, Joseph, ...321, 330
Hervey, David, ... 322
Higley, Ensign Brewster, ... 50
Hill, Lieut. Col. James, ...153, 310
Hittell, Nicholas, ... 35
Holland, Michael, ... 321
Holliday, William, ... 98
Hollister, Nathan, ... 113
Holly, John, ... 79
Holmes, Joseph, ... 70
Hood, William, ...17, 194
Hooker, Riverious, ... 139
Horton, Maj. Jonathan, ... 17
Hotchkiss, Asahel, ...357, 359, 361
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, ...357, 359, 361
Hotchkiss, Jesse, ...357, 359, 361
Hough, Joel, ... 213
Houser, Dr. Martin, ... 96
Houser, Rev. Martin, Jr., ... 96
Howard, James, ... 88
Howe, Abner, ... 40
Howe, Anna Foster, ... 68
Howe, Azer, ...320, 329
Howe, Edith, ... 68
Howe, Perley, ... 332
Howe, Samuel, ... 56
Howell, Caleb, ... 172
Howell, Hon. David, ... 103
Howell, Lieut. Ellett, ... 35
Hoyt, Lieut. Thomas, ... 158

Hoyt, Samuel, ... 214
Hubbard, Sergt. Major Abner, ... 80
Hubbard, Corp. Daniel, ... 264
Hubbard, Dea. Daniel, ... 287
Hubbard, Capt. Eleazer, ... 60
Hubbard, Lieut. John, ... 330
Hubbard, Russell, ...80, 81
Hubbard, Zadock, ... 287
Huggins, William, ... 203
Hull, John, ... 192
Hunt, Rev. Asa, ... 231
Hunter, Lieut. Robert, ... 29
Huntington, Capt. Amos, ... 20
Hurd, Capt. Thaddeus, ... 61
Hutchins, Lieut. William, ... 159

Ide, Lieut. John, ...187, 188

Jack, Ensign James, ... 223
Jackman, George, Jr., ... 99
Jackson, Gov. James, ... 291
Jackson, James, ... 82
Jackson, Col. Giles, ... 226
Jacobs, Nathaniel, ...102, 104
James, Amos, ... 343
Jeager, George, ... 35
Jefferson, Gov. Thomas, ... 345
Jenks, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 180
Jewett, Jedediah, ... 138
Johnson, Cave, ... 300
Johnson, James Bray, ... 270
Johnson, Nathaniel, ... 294
Johnson, Col. Philip, ... 270
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, ... 13
Johnson, Col. Thomas, ... 263
Johnson, Ensign William, ... 297
Johnston, Capt. Archibald, ... 170
Johnston, James, ... 170
Johnston, Lieut. Col. Robert, ... 344
Jones, Lieut. Batt, ... 79
Jones, Isaac, ... 358
Jones, Sergt. Samuel, ... 277
Judy, John, ... 29
Junkin, Capt. Joseph, ... 180

Keith, Lieut. Alexander, ... 49
Kellogg, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 15
Kellogg, Enos, ... 125
Kellogg, Sergt. Jabez, ... 125
Kellogg, Capt. Martin, ... 236
Kellogg, Preserved, ... 287
Kendrick, Sergt. Samuel, ... 162
Kent, Corp. Ebenezer, ...264, 267
Kent, Jacob, ... 59
Kern, Nicholas, ... 35
Kerr, David, 1st, ... 353

Keyes, Col. Danforth, ... 327
Kilburn, Sergt. Eliphalet, ... 99
Kimball, Sergt. Moses, ... 112
Kimball, Capt. Peter, ... 99
King, Douglas, ...102, 104
King, Capt. John, ... 235
King, Lieut. John, ... 334
King, Lieut. Paul, ... 71
King, Phineas, ...102, 104
King, William, ... 226
Kingsland, Isaac, ... 6
Kiser, Sergt. Jacob, ... 237
Klum, Capt. John, ... 19
Knight, Capt. Jonathan, ...364, 365
Knight, William, ... 243

Laffin, Sergt. Matthew, ... 71
Lake, Henry, ... 211
Lamb, David, ... 106
Lamme, Sergt. James, ... 30
Lander, Sergt. Charles, ... 307
Landon, Ebenezer, ... 85
Lane, Capt. Daniel, ... 96
Langdon, Lieut. John, ... 196
La Rose, Rev. John Jacob, ... 217
Lawrence, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 369
Lawrence, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 26
Lawrence, Lieut. Thomas, ... 205
Lawton, Dr. William, ... 275
Learned, Brig. Gen. Ebenezer, ... 158
Leavitt, James, Jr., ... 364
Leavitt, Joshua, ... 157
Leavitt, William, ... 358
Le Conte, John Eatton, ... 99
Lee, Dr. Jonathan, ...278, 280
Leonard, Samuel, ... 316
Leslie, Alexander, ... 168
Letcher, Col. William, ... 215
Lewis, Brig. Gen. Andrew Lewis, ... 173
Lewis, Robert, ... 249
Lewis, Hon. Thomas, ... 271
Lilly, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 351
Lincoln, Elisha, ... 138
Lincoln, Lot, ... 361
Lindsley, Lieut. Col. Eleazer, ... 224
Lipscomb, John, ...92, 93
Lipscomb, Ensign Thomas, ... 352
Lipscomb, William, ...92, 93
Litchfield, Jacob, ...177, 179
Little, Simeon, ... 91
Livermore, David, ... 78
Livermore, Jonas, ... 145
Lloyd, William, ... 112
Long, Stephen, ... 15
Longley, James, ... 312
Longley, Zachariah, ... 143
Loring, Lieut. Joshua, ... 145
Lough (Low) Jacob, ... 126

Lovell, Amos, ... 143
Low, Sergt. Anthony, ... 244
Lowe, Isaac, ... 291
Lowell, Timothy, ... 101
Lowrey, Col. Alexander, ... 42
Luddington, Isaac, ... 281
Lunsford, Rodman, ... 134
Lyle, Aaron, ... 221
Lyon, Jacob, ... 340
Lyon, Corp. Jedediah, ... 314

McAllister, Col. Alexander, ... 285
McCaleb, Capt. William, ... 48
McClure, Dr. David, ... 252
McClure, Dr. William, ... 27
McConnell, Capt. James, ... 107
McCord, Corp. Mark, ... 238, 239
McCracken, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 287
McCracken, William, ... 287
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ... 128, 173
McLean, Daniel, ... 277
McLellan, Capt. Joseph, ... 342
Macomber, Lieut. Abiel, ... 318
Madden, Sergt. John, ... 149
Madison, Capt. Gabriel, ... 306
Madison, Capt. Thomas, ... 133, 134
Magruder, Isaac, ... 285, 286
Magruder, Nathan, ... 285, 286
Manley, John, ... 292, 293
Mann, Dr. Oliver, ... 272
Markell, Maj. Henry, Jr., ... 27
Marsh, Amos, ... 200
Marshall, Lieut. David, ... 166
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 132
Marshall, Col. William, ... 171
Marston, John, Jr., ... 159
Martin, David, ... 46
Martin, Lieut. Edward, ... 175
Martin, Maj. John, ... 129
Martin, Thomas, ... 203
Martin, Wheeler, ... 261
Mason, George, ... 177, 178
Mason, Jeremiah, ... 224
Mason, Simeon, ... 224
Mather, Corp. Asaph, ... 22, 24
Mattison, John, ... 366
Mattoon, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 295
Maxwell, Capt. John, ... 167
May, Daniel, ... 30
Mead, Dr. Amos, ... 79
Mead, Ensign David, ... 33, 34
Mead, Richard, ... 79
Mebane, Hon. Alexander, ... 257
Merriam, Sergt. Josiah, ... 295
Merrill, Lieut. Samuel, ... 96, 256
Meserve, Clement, ... 149
Mesick, Fiet, ... 334
Metcalf, Eli, ... 60

Metcalf, Samuel, ... 116
Meyer, Casper, ... 16
Mickley, John Jacob, ... 35
Mickley, John Martin, ... 79
Midler, Christopher, ...22, 206
Miller, Conrad, ... 240
Milling, Capt. Hugh, ... 47
Milner, Capt. John, ... 179
Milton, Capt. John, ... 289
Miner, Richard, ... 83
Miser, Henry, 1st, ... 118
Mitchell, David, ... 213
Mitchell, Capt. Eleazer, ... 77
Mitchell, Samuel, ... 30
Monroe, Henry, Jr., ... 313
Montgomery, William, ... 121
Moody, Sergt. William, ... 167
Mooney, Hon. Hercules, ... 82
Mooney, Jonathan, ... 82
Moore, Goffe, ... 138
Moore, Lieut. James, ... 206
Moore, Maj. John, ... 138
Moore, Lieut. Moses, ... 125
Moore, Robert, ... 137
Moore, Silas, ... 246
Moore, Thomas L., ...105, 106
Moore, Lieut. William, ...349, 350
Morehouse, Col. Andrew, ... 196
Morgan, Brig. Gen. Daniel, ... 85
Morrow, Lieut. John, ... 46
Morton, Joseph, ... 171
Moss, Maj. Hugh, ...128, 348, 350
Moss, Capt. Zealy, ... 102
Mulkey, Rev. Philip, 2nd, ... 2
Munroe, William, ... 152
Munson, Lieut. Israel, ... 268
Murdock, Daniel, ...208, 294
Murray, Daniel, ... 7
Musser, Capt. George, ... 39
Myers, Jacob, ... 230

Neal, Capt. James, ... 273
Nellis, Philip, ... 14
Nelson, Sergt. David, ... 52
Nelson, Capt. Gershom, ... 150
Newell, Stephen, ... 154
Newton, Elias, ... 7
Newton, Sergt. Jason, ... 267
Nichols, John, ... 250
Nichols, Sergt. Jonathan, ...31, 225
Nichols, Nathan, ...207, 208
Nichols, Nathan, Jr., ...207, 208
Nisbet, John, ... 90
Noble, Rev. Obadiah, ...264, 267
Nones, Benjamin, ... 205
North, Col. Joseph, ... 138
Norton, Elijah, ... 202
Norton, Peter, ...160, 342

Null, Capt. Philip, ...36, 227, 228
Nutting, Ephraim, ... 67
Nye, Sergt. Melatiah, ... 60

Ogden, Rev. Benjamin, ... 127
Ogden, Maj. Joseph, ... 338
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, ...11, 192
O'Rear, Daniel, ... 91
Ormsby, Joseph, ... 197
Osborn, Nathaniel, ... 220
Osborne, Alexander, ... 90
Osgood, Lieut. Josiah, ... 99
Otis, James, ... 126
Owen, John, ... 202

Packard, Lemuel, ... 317
Page, Caleb, ... 148
Palmer, Isaac, ... 296
Palmer, Joshua, ... 335
Park, John, ... 146
Parke, Sergt. John, ... 164
Parker, Daniel, ... 279
Parker, Sergt. Robert, ... 262
Parks, Elisha, ... 154
Parsons, Ebenezer, ... 12
Partridge, Capt. Calvin, ... 323
Partridge, Samuel, Jr., ... 10
Passage, Lieut. George, ... 18
Passage, George, Jr., ... 18
Paterson, Maj. Gen. John, ... 122
Patten, John, of Massachusetts, ... 135
Patten, John, of New Hampshire, ... 184
Patten, Willis, ... 135
Patterson, Robert, ... 121
Paul, John, ...62, 108, 109, 297, 299, 306
Paulin, Capt. Antoine, ... 112
Pearce, Cromwell, ... 232
Pearce, Col. William, ... 20
Peaslee, Lieut. Robert, ... 68
Peck, Jesse, ... 202
Peck, Jesse, Jr., ... 202
Peckham, Seth, ... 204
Peet, Gideon, ... 304
Peirce, William, ... 69
Pendleton, Amos, ... 247
Penley, Sergt. Joseph, ... 97
Penniman, Jacob, ... 137
Pennington, Gov. William Sanford, ... 149
Perkins, Lieut. Obadiah, ... 126
Perry, Lieut. Abel, ... 332
Perry, Corp. Abel, Jr., ... 332
Perry, Judge William, 2nd, ... 311
Pettibone, Maj. Giles, ... 354
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, ... 354
Pettigrew, Lieut. John, ... 225
Phelps, Sergt. Ichabod, ... 341
Phelps, Judge John, ... 346

Phelps, Lieut. John, ... 50
Phillips, John, ... 32
Phillips, Joseph, ... 63
Pierce, Gov. Benjamin, ... 183
Pierce, Jesse, ... 70
Pierce, Corp. Shadrach, Jr., ... 348
Pierce, Squire, ... 160
Pierson, Lieut. Samuel, ... 197
Pilsbury, Eliphalet, ... 166
Pingree, Lieut. John, ... 156
Pingry, Nathaniel, ... 265
Pinkerton, Maj. John, ... 254
Platt, Zephaniah, ... 54
Platt, Col. Zephaniah, Jr., ... 54
Polk, Col. Ezekiel, ... 49
Polk, Brig. Gen. Thomas, ... 174
Pond, Samuel, ... 210
Poole, Capt. Jacob, ... 313
Poor, Corp. David, ... 309
Pope, Lieut. Col. William, ... 258
Poppleton, Sergt. Samuel, ... 221
Porter, Benjamin. 338
Porter, Ezekiel, ... 21
Porter, Moses, ... 82
Porter, Robert, ... 303
Postell, Jehu, ... 83
Potter, George, ...43, 44
Potter, Lieut. George, Jr., ...43, 44
Potter, Lieut. Joel, ... 155
Powell, Dempsey, ... 254
Powell, Col. Miles, ... 24
Powers, Corp. Abner, ... 252
Pratt, Lieut. Nehemiah, ... 175
Pratt, Simeon, ... 325
Prescott, Jonathan, ... 91
Prescott, Samson, ... 184
Prichard, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 57
Putnam, Eleazer Porter, ... 114
Putnam, Nathan, ... 235
Putnam, Tarrant, ... 114

Quinby, Lieut. Josiah, ... 334

Radloff, Dr. John Frederic, ... 242
Randall, Hopestill, ...317, 326
Randall, Reuben, ... 248
Randlett, Corp. Reuben, ... 73
Randolph, Nathaniel, ...130, 306
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 234
Raymond, Lemuel, ... 157
Raymond, Napthali, ... 14
Read, Amasa, ... 116
Read, Amos, ... 195
Read, Nathaniel, ... 116
Read, Lieut. Col. Seth, ...29, 276
Reed, James, ... 296
Reed, Capt. John, ... 99

Reed, Lieut. Obadiah, ... 312
Reidell, Ensign John Henry, ... 45
Requa, James, ... 284
Requa, John, ... 284
Reynolds, Lieut. Elisha, ... 80
Reynolds, Sergt. James, ... 318
Reynolds, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ... 294
Rexford, Joel, ... 1
Rhodes, Anthony, ... 65
Rhodes, James, ... 247
Rhodes, Capt. Robert, ... 243
Rice, Uriah, ... 146
Richardson, Jesse, ... 126
Richardson, Joseph, ... 263
Richardson, Capt. William, ... 89
Richardson, William, ... 245, 247
Richmond, Job, ... 314
Righton, Sergt. Joseph, ... 87
Rivers, Samuel, ... 250
RoBards, William, ... 347, 348
RoBards, William, Jr., ... 347, 348
Robbins, Ensign Brintnal, ... 229
Robbins, Ensign Unni, ... 236
Roberts, Robert Morgan, ... 32
Robins, Ensign Brintnal, ... 181
Robinson, Comfort, ... 19
Robinson, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 343
Rockwell, Abner, ... 175
Roe, Lieut. Henry, ... 362
Rogers, Joseph, ... 8
Rogers, Nathaniel, ... 308
Roll, Sergt. John, ... 259
Rouse, Casper, ... 194, 363
Rouse, Louis, ... 134
Rowland, Thomas Wood, ... 213
Royce, Samuel, ... 60
Ruggles, Edward, ... 231
Ruggles, Sergt. Edward, Jr., ... 231
Rumph, David, ... 251
Runk, Samuel, ... 12
Russell, Maj. Gen. William, ... 303
Russell, Col. William, Jr., ... 303

St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, ... 94, 95
Salisbury, Henry, Jr., ... 41
Salomon, Hyam, ... 205
Sanborn, Sergt. Matthew Neally, ... 4
Sanders, Rev. Moses, ... 87
Sanford, Sergt. Strong, ... 77
Sanger, Eleazer, ... 187, 188
Sanger, Hon. Richard, ... 311
Sargent, Christopher, ... 73
Sargent, Robert, ... 73
Sawyer, Col. Ephraim, ... 280
Schofield, Lieut. William, ... 227
Schrieber, Jacob Philip, ... 35
Schryver, John Peter, ... 163
Scott, Robert S., ... 284

Scudder, Richard, ... 189
Sears, Joseph, ... 150
Seigle, Dr. Frederick, ... 161
Selden, Lieut. Charles, ... 105
Selden, Col. Samuel, ...105, 179
Sessions, David, ... 167
Sessions, Lieut. Robert, ... 154
Seward, John, ... 214
Shackford, Samuel, 1st, ... 221
Shannon, John, ... 284
Sharp, Benjamin, ... 346
Shattuck, Capt. Job, ...147, 332
Shaw, Lieut. Elijah, ... 312
Shaw, Samuel, ... 166
Shedd, Lieut. John, 2nd, ... 185
Shedd, Corp. John, 3rd, ... 185
Sheldon, Capt. James, ... 245
Shibe, Matthew, ... 301
Shurtleff, Asahel, ... 343
Siegle (Seagle) Dr. Frederick, ... 218
Sikes, Nathaniel, ... 26
Simms, Col. Charles, ... 85
Sinclair, Joshua, ... 286
Sinclair, Maj. Richard, ... 286
Sinkler (Sinclair), Thomas, ... 181
Sitts, Henry, ... 175
Slade, Lieut. William, ... 91
Slavin, John, ...349, 350
Slayton, Capt. Reuben, ... 162
Small, Capt. Jacob, ... 235
Smith, Lieut. Aaron, ... 133
Smith, Judge Daniel, ... 271
Smith, David, ... 204
Smith, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 234
Smith, Eleazer, ...207, 208
Smith, James, ... 88
Smith, Lieut. Jared, ... 66
Smith, Michael, ... 306
Smith, Capt. Nathan, ... 153
Snell, Peter, ... 17
Snow, John, ... 183
Snow, Joshua, ... 157
Snow, Mark, ... 53
Spann, James, ... 46
Spencer, Hezekiah, ... 247
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 179
Spencer, Thomas, ... 70
Spofford, Amos, ... 97
Spooner, Dea. Daniel, ... 231
Spring, Adjt. Ephraim, ... 44
Stacy, Samuel, ... 336
Stahler, Ludwig, ... 35
Stanley, Timothy, ... 236
Stanton, Corp. Nathan, ... 23
Stark, John, ... 55
Stark, John, Jr., ... 55
Starr, Benjamin, ... 366
Starr, James, ... 321
Stearns, Reuben, ... 363

Steele, Andrew, ... 131
Stettler, Heinrich, ... 35
Stevens, Caleb, ... 338
Stevens, John, ... 291
Stevenson, Maj. John, ... 101
Stevenson, Samuel, ... 101
Stewart, Lieut. William, ... 4
Stickney, Simon, ... 261
Stiger, Baltus, ... 13
Stiles, Elijah, ... 189
Stillwell, John, ... 81
Stites, John, ... 135
Stockton, Rev. Robert, ... 253
Stockton, Hon. Richard, ... 5
Stone, Capt. Jesse, ... 28
Stoughton, Maj. Lemuel, ... 72
Strawn, Isaiah, ... 99
Strickland, Capt. Samuel, ... 38
Strong, Sergt. Benajah, ... 211
Stuart, Elijah, ... 153
Summer, Col. John Adam, ... 278
Sutherland, Lieut. Thomas, ... 233, 234
Sutlef, James, ... 341
Sylvester, Sergt. Seth, ... 71
Swartz, Frederick, ... 40
Swift, Corp. John, ... 322

Tainter, Eaires, ... 6
Talcott, Col. Elizar, ... 72
Talcott, George, ... 72
Taliaferro, Capt. Richard, ... 62
Tallmadge, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 76
Tapley, Asa, ... 183
Tapley, Lieut. Gilbert, ... 183
Tarlton, Jeremiah, ... 349, 350
Taylor, Reuben, ... 28
Taylor, Commander Richard, ... 131, 132
Taylor, Sergt. William, ... 176, 177
Temple, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 280
Temple, Jonas, ... 315, 317
Terrell, Capt. Henry, ... 279
Tiffany, Simeon, ... 16
Tingey, Commodore Thomas, ... 11
Tingley, Samuel, ... 140
Titus, Solomon, ... 11
Thomas, Capt. Benjamin, ... 121
Thomas, Col. Edward, ... 31
Thomas, Corp. William, ... 308, 309
Thompson, Andrew, ... 230
Thompson, Isaac, ... 229
Thompson, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 58, 59
Thompson, Joshua, ... 230
Thompson, Sergt. Samuel, ... 281
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet, ... 67
Thrall, Capt. Samuel, ... 266
Throckmorton, Job, Jr., ... 100
Thurber, Squier, ... 43
Tobey, Lieut. Isaac, ... 333

Todd, Sergt. Paul, ... 203
Toll, Lieut. Daniel, ... 99
Tompkins, Thomas, ... 341
Torrey, Corp. Abner, ...140, 141
Tower, James, ... 39
Tower, Levi, ... 331
Tower, Sergt. Lynde (Lines), ... 39
Towne, Sergt. John, ... 152
Townley, Effingham, ... 211
Trabue, Edward, ... 230
Trabue, John James, ... 230
Tracy, Ebenezer, ... 163
Tracy, Thomas, ... 163
Trebert, Michael, ... 301
Treutlen, Gov. John Adam, ... 62
Try, Jacob, ... 222
Tryar, Sergt. Andrew, ... 34
Tuck, Dea. Jonathan, ... 91
Tuck, Samuel, ... 91
Tufts, Peter, 1st, ... 56
Tullar, Joel, ... 197
Turner, Lieut. Edward, ...113, 120
Turner, Gov. James, ... 54
Turrill, Stephen, ... 269
Twitchell, Joseph, ... 42

Underwood, Alpheus, ... 367

Valentine, Peter, ... 204
Valkenburg (Bernard) Barent Van Valkenburg, ... 334
Vander, Cook, Michael, ...357, 360
Vander Cook, Capt. Simon, ...357, 360
Vander Hoof, Capt. Hendrick, ... 360
Van Horn, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 229
Van Patten, John, ... 295
Van Tassell, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 305
Van Veghten, Lieut. Col. Cornelius, ... 106
Veale, James Carr, ... 280
Veeder, Judge Simon, ... 324
Vincent, Isaac, ... 57
Vliet, Daniel, ... 193

Wade, Col. Nathaniel, ... 354
Wadsworth, Ebenezer, ... 143
Waite, Peleg, ... 198
Wakefield, Aaron, ... 141
Waldo, Sergt. Beulah, ... 266
Wales, Elisha, ... 337
Walker, Lieut. Aaron, ... 146
Walker, Capt. Benjamin, ... 51
Walker, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 355
Walker, Corp. James, ... 110
Walker, John, of Virginia, ... 121
Walker, John, of Massachusetts, ... 157
Walker, Lieut. Peter, ... 151
Wallace, Lieut. Uriah, ... 77

Wallace, Lieut. William, ... 18
Wallingford, Lieut. David, ... 339
Walter, Lieut. Philip, ... 240
Wandell, David, ... 360
Ward, Samuel, ... 353
Ward, Capt. William, ... 210
Warner, Benjamin, ... 269
Warren, Eleazer, ... 78
Warren, Josiah, ... 146
Washburn, Capt. Abraham, ...323, 331
Waterman, Lieut. Col. Asa, ... 23
Waterman, Sergt. Olney, ... 228
Waters, John, ... 187
Watrous, Austin, ... 366
Watson, Sergt. John, ... 201
Watson, Capt. Michael, ... 86
Wauffle, Henry, ... 16
Webb, Francis, ... 290
Webb, Joshua, ... 109
Webb, William, ... 342
Weed, Peter, ... 34
Weidner, Lieut. John, ... 232
Welles, Sergt. Thomas, ... 253
Wells, Lieut. James, ... 212
Wells, James, ... 18
Wentworth, Lieut. Timothy, ... 336
Wescor, Francis, ... 35
West, Lieut. Elias, ... 165
West, Nathaniel, ... 168
Weston, Josiah, ... 136
Wetherbee, Isaac, ... 206
Wetherbee, Capt. Samuel, ... 189
Weygandt, Capt. Jacob, ... 38
Wheeler, Henry, ... 208
Wheeler, Sergt. Phineas, ... 169
Whilldin, James, ... 193
Whitaker, Judge John, ... 63
Whitcomb, Maj. Gen. John, ... 312
White, Benjamin, ... 339
White, Cornelius, ... 152
White, Jacob, ... 365
White, Capt. Joseph, ... 216
White, Corp. Joseph, ... 194
White, Sergt. Josiah, ... 333
White, Corp. Samuel, Jr., ... 256
White, Sergt. Seth, ... 181
Whitmore, Benjamin, ... 199
Whitney, Lemuel, ... 51
Whitney, Samuel, ... 141
Whitney, Silas, 1st, ... 141
Wight, Joel, ... 276
Wilfong, John, ... 215
Wilkins, Dea. Samuel, ... 271
Williams, Capt. Daniel, ... 253
Williams, Ebenezer, ... 104
Williams, Col. George, ... 151
Williams, Col. John, ... 215
Williams, Dr. Obadiah, ... 33
Williams, Richard, ... 55

Wilson, Dr. James P., ... 250
Wilson, Robert, of New Hampshire, ... 73
Wilson, Robert, of Pennsylvania, ... 122
Wing, James, ... 341
Witcher, Capt. William, ... 88
Wolcott, Brig. Gen. Erastus, ... 72
Wood, Col. Ezra, ... 44
Wood, Josiah, ... 237
Woodbury, James, ... 185
Woodbury, Peter, ... 185
Woodhouse, Abijah, ... 283
Woodruff, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 14
Woodruff, John, ... 76
Woodruff, Capt. Judah, ... 7
Woods, Capt. Archibald, ... 130
Woods, Sergt. Francis, ...328, 329
Woods, Col. James, ...348, 349, 350, 351
Woods, Sergt. John, ...187, 188
Woodson, Hon. John, ... 128
Woodson, Maj. Josiah, ... 128
Woodson, Rev. Matthew, ... 128
Woolverton, John, ... 12
Woolworth, Phineas, ... 154
Wight, Dr. Aaron, ... 199
Wright, Silas, ...161, 241
Wrisley, Samuel, ... 71
Wylly, Hon. Richard, ... 291
Wyman, William, ... 336
Wyncoop, Lieut. Gerardus, ... 226

Yale, Amerton, ... 204
Yale, Nash, ... 204
Yancey, Lieut. Layton, ... 271
Young, David, ... 135
Young, Sergt. Levi, ... 160
Young, Notley, ...285, 286
Young, Hon. William, ... 291
Younglove, Isaiah, ... 214
Younglove, Adjt. Joseph, ...214, 287

9912

KMAN
RY INC.